

TN-912

# THE BAIN FAMILY

Ancestors and Descendants  
of  
Peter Bain of Tennessee

1775-1980

FAM 115T  
~~ASKAA~~  
929.273  
B162

BY  
ETHEL M. BAIN

DATE MICROFICHED	
AUG 15 1995	
PROJECT and FICHE #	G.S. CALL #
ZLIB 7-10s 15669	6117098

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF  
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Copyright, 1980      No. 596-164  
Library of Congress  
United States of America

Ethel M. Bain  
2816 Colorado Avenue  
San Angelo, Texas 76901

All rights reserved. No part of this  
Book may be reproduced in any form without  
permission in writing from the Author.

Printed by:  
Newsfoto Publishing Company  
San Angelo, Texas

300215



Ethel Bain Kennamer  
1907--

M. A. Degree, Texas Tech  
University, Lubbock, Texas

1962 Photo



Clyde H. Kennamer  
1905--

M. A. Degree, Sul Ross  
University, Alpine, Texas

1962 Photo

*Ethel Bain Kennamer*

DEDICATION

This Genealogy Book of the  
Bain Family is sincerely  
dedicated to all of the  
descendants of our Ancestors  
who believed that

An Honorable name is the  
guiding light,  
To light the way for those  
who follow.

--EBK



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements

Introduction

Chapter	Page
I. Origin of Family Name	1
II. Historical Background	7
III. Peter Bain, Original Ancestor	21
IV. Edwin Bain Family	23
V. Peter Bain of Tennessee Family	45
VI. Henry Bain Family	75
VII. William Bain Family	121
VIII. Elizabeth Bain Trammel Family	125
IX. Isaiah Bain Family	133
X. John K. Bain Family	145
XI. Lucinda Bain Blanton Dodds Family	153
XII. Jeremiah Bain	159
XIII. David Crockett Bain Family	161
XIV. Military Records: Peter Bain Family	209
XV. Sons of Edwin Bain	237
Archibald Bain	
David Bain	
Johnson Bain	
John Bain	
Andrew Bain	
XVI. Appendix	266
Allied Families	
David Benton, Sr.	
Sarah Elizabeth DePriest	
Isaac C. Adcock	
Family Charts	
Bibliography	306
Index	307

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To all of the people who contributed in any way to make this genealogy record possible, I express my personal gratitude and appreciation.

Especially, I want to thank the following persons for their special contributions; Mrs. Clela Bain Wingo, Chattanooga, Tennessee, descendant of Isaiah Bain, for the contribution on her family: to Mrs. Mary Murry Thompsen, Northridge, California, for the Bible Records, Photos and other data on the Peter Bain family: to Mrs. Alma Bain, and her late husband, Vernon Bain, for their hospitality in making their home "my home" when in Valliant, Oklahoma.

Very special appreciation goes to my husband, Clyde H. Kennamer, for his aid in researching, and for his encouragement and assistance in numerous ways in making this publication possible; otherwise, it would not have been compiled by this writer.

## INTRODUCTION

### GENEALOGY

Many people ask, "What is Genealogy?" This question can be answered by The American College Dictionary which states, "a Genealogy is an account of the descent of a person or family traced through a series of generations, usually from the first known ancestor."

Often this research is called the "Family Tree."

Genealogy, then, can be said to be a study of family origins and the way of life of the individual. Therefore, through the study of one's genealogy, a new appreciation and understanding of history and geography is developed. The lives of the ancestors, the places where they lived, and the events that shaped their lives become very real to a descendant.

### SCOPE OF RESEARCH

The compiler of this genealogy and her husband have personally researched thousands of records in the past nine years in the State Library and Archives of Alabama, Arkansas, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah and Virginia; County Court Houses and City and County Libraries in many states. However, the most important factor involved in research is not the time element, but in locating available public records pertaining to one's ancestry.

Personal visits were made to areas where many Bain families lived from 1775 to the present time. Cemeteries were checked, and where evident, grave markers and tombstones were read for names and dates.

Correspondence, Genealogy Charts, and personal interviews have added much data to this genealogy.

### ANCESTRAL HERITAGE

One should be very proud of his ancestral heritage. Therefore, this compiler takes great pride in presenting the Bain family whose ancestors had the courage to cross the seas in the 1700s to Colonial America. They chose to escape the religious persecutions of their native Scotland, by seeking a new way of life in America. These Ancestors carved a way of life out of the virgin forests, and pioneered the vast regions unknown to man except the Indians.

They took part in the affairs of their times and contributed in some way to the development of civilization. However, in the early years, it was not easy to elevate one's personal standards. Educational facilities were not available for most people, so the skills of reading and writing were often lacking. But what the people lacked in "schooling," they made up in hard work and experience, both teachers of courage, wisdom and self-reliance.

As the decades and centuries changed, so did the people. Wars were fought; people suffered, and died; generation followed generation. Progress was shown, and the people enjoyed a better way of life. So by the Twentieth century, Bain descendants had migrated from the Eastern Coast to the Western Coast, engaging in various occupations. These occupations included farmers,

ministers, teachers, writers, bankers, doctors and related medical professions, business owners, attorneys, inventors, movie and T.V. stars, Educators and professors, and numerous other trades and professions.

Thus, it is with pride that one can look back from decade to decade, century to century, generation to generation, and be ever grateful to those courageous ancestors who made it possible for their descendants to enjoy a wonderful heritage.

### RESEARCHING RECORDS

In researching the various records, no attempt has been made to correct spelling; therefore, the names, wording or language have been reproduced as they appeared in the records.

Some of the early legal records were written in the language usage of the English at that time; thus, one had to learn to interpret the spelling and word usage. A land deed has been included to show this language usage.

The reader is reminded that surnames had to be looked for under all possible spellings. Names were spelled phonetically, as they sounded, until recent years, therefore, names were often mis-spelled. Such errors are frequently noted in census records where a name spelling varied from decade to decade.

In early years, it was the custom for the Court Clerk to write the deeds and legal documents, and to record them in the record books. Even the signatures of the participating parties were copied by the clerk. A person who could not write signed by an "X" as follows: His This marking had two witnesses,

X  
Mark

Research has been limited in many instances because family data was not in print, or throughout the years, personal records had been destroyed by fires. Court houses in many counties had burned, some twice, over the years, and many public records did not survive the fires.

If some branches of the family have been treated briefly, or not at all in this genealogy, it is due to lack of data, or to meager information furnished by the descendants. It is true that many names and addresses of family members were unknown. In a few instances, some families failed to reply to letters or questionnaires, and to fill out the Family Genealogy Sheet that was sent to them.

The compiler of a family history and genealogy must decide when to stop researching and begin his writing. Although there is still much research that needs to be done on our Bain family, in view of the rapidly passing years, it seems advisable to get into print the material researched by this compiler.

It is hoped that some younger members of the Bain families will continue the research begun by this compiler.

### CENSUS RECORDS

Not all data in print is correct. For instance, census rolls or enumerations, in general, are not the most reliable sources of information for correct names, ages, state of birth, or date of

birth. Both the census enumerator and the informant are at fault. The census taker may not have known how to spell the name, and wrote what he thought was correct. Since names were spelled like they sounded, he may not have written the name as spelled by the family members. Sometimes, the informant gave ages, and the like, without verifying with Bible records, if any were available.

Jackson and Teeple, publishers of census records by computers, state that census records may be imperfect because the names may be blocked out or lost from the original record by ink smears, damaged pages, tape repairs, improper cutting, or faded ink. These defects make transcribing microfilm very difficult.

One such error is noted in the 1820 Census of Warren County, Tennessee, in which three sons of Peter Bain were omitted from "Males, ages 0-5"; the data read "0" when it should have read "3". A blur could have caused the "3" to look or be transcribed as an "0". This error has been copied every time a researcher uses this census record of the Peter Bain family in his research.

This writer, however, had access to documentary proof of the ages of these three sons, and their ages should have been listed on the 1820 Census of Warren County, Tennessee.

## TERMINOLOGY

The following definitions will aid one in understanding the terminology used in various documents.

### Pertaining to Land

Headright Grants: these were made by some colonies in order to attract settlers and were made on a "per head" basis. Virginia granted many 'headrights.'

Grant: the word "grant" is used to denote not necessarily free land, but the first private ownership of the land.

Chains: a land measurement meaning about sixty-six feet.

Poles: a land measurement one pole equals one rod, or 16.5 feet.

Warrant: Bounty land was given to soldiers for service to their country by 'warrants' issued to them. These warrants could be assigned to others.

### Abbreviations

ca. (circa), meaning about. Used especially in approximate dates, when the exact date is not known.

m. married or marriage.

d. died or death.

Twp. ---Township.

Shire.---an English word meaning 'county' as Yorkshire, meaning County of York.

sic...meaning thus, in the original. Often used parenthetically to show that something has been copied exactly from the original, even though spelling, or data may be incorrect.

Ibid. means 'in the same place' as the previous footnote.

op. cit. used when a footnote refers to a work mentioned in a previous footnote, but not in the footnote immediately preceding.

ellipsis (...) three dots indicates intentional omission of part of a record.

#### Miscellaneous

Extract: a word-for-word copy of information in a document.

Poll: a register of persons for the purpose of taxation.

Indentured servant: persons who paid for their passage to America by working a designated number of years for the one who paid for the transportation.

Many forebears were indentured servants. A not uncommon method of paying for one's passage to America.

Dower: the lands and tenements to which a widow has claim after the death of her husband, usually one-third in value of all the real estate he held during the marriage.

Intestate: having made no legal will; a person who has died without leaving a valid will.

#### NAME EQUIVALENTS

In many instances, name changes have occurred when informal names of individuals were used by family members instead of the formal name.

For instance, John was often called 'Jack'; Mary was called 'Polly' or 'Molly'; Sarah became 'Sally'; and so on.

#### OBITUARIES

Many obituary records, although filled out at time of the event, may contain numerous errors. Names may be incorrect, facts about the family in error, State of birth, maiden name of a parent, and the like, are often in error because the informant did not know the correct data.

The data on tombstones and grave markers may not agree with that recorded in the family Bible, or that listed on the Mortuary records.

## CHAPTER I

### ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME

Your family name was probably not always spelled as it is today. A good many years ago, our language was a phonetic language, and a name was spelled as it sounded to the individual who was writing it, and it often sounded different to different individuals.

Surnames for English speaking people came after the Norman Conquest in 1066. "When William the Conqueror established himself in England surnames were almost unknown. Thus, surnames came in general use from the eleventh century." <sup>1</sup>

It is noted that most surnames were derived from place names or occupations. For instance, 'Bain' was the name of rivers in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire in north England; it got its name from the Old Norse word 'Beinn' meaning 'straight', a body of water. Therefore, John who lived on the Bain rivers became known as John Bain. It is said that the name Bain, Baine (Baines) as spelled, can have three origins: England, Scotland and Ireland, and it is now impossible for a researcher to separate them.

Joseph Lucas, an English writer, in his Historical Genealogy of the Bayne Family of Nidderdale <sup>2</sup> shows how "Bayeux" became Baynes. The genealogy gives the view of the Baronial Normans and Anglo-Norman Family of Bayeux, showing how the name became Bains, Baines, Banes, and Baynes from the word Bayeux by the English speaking people. Therefore, the name de Bayeux disappears with the Norman-French period, but continues in the Anglicized form. That is, Baynes or Bayne is an Anglicized form of de Bayeux.

"...this (Bayne) family is supposed to have received its name ... from the original ancestor, Donald Ban, the King of Scotland; it ... formed a clan of some prominence in the North of Scotland, but migrated thence; and in 1484 a branch thereof was regularly established at Middlesmoor, in the County of York." <sup>3</sup>

However, Lucas later discovers the second seal of Hugo de Bayeux, and states that the name Bayeux forms the basis for the name Baynes and its derivative spellings.

Again, Lucas says that according to a source in 1610, the cross of bones appears as a coat-of-arms belonging to a family

whose name is spelled Baines. He states that "the name of Bains is a corruption of "Baius," wherein three strokes exactly resembling each other, and without any dot to indicate which was the "i", are written between the 'a' and 's'. So that the name has been read Baius, Bains, Banis, Bayous, Bayons, Bayens; Baynes by transliteration of the last."

About this same date (1610) the very same figure, reversed and turned so as to form the Scotch type, appears in Scotland as the coat-of-arms of a family of the name of Bayne.

Later in the same century it is found as the coat-of-arms of families of the name Bayne in Yorkshire (England). It was also borne by Sir Thomas Baines, or Baynes, whose name was frequently spelled Baine, and by several families of Baines and Baynes in Yorkshire. Some Yorkshire families not only took the arms, but changed their names from Bayne to Baynes.

In Scotland, there are several theories, including that of Donald Bane tradition, regarding the origin and meaning of the name Bain, Bayne, and its derivative spellings.

Lucas in treating the Donald Bane tradition states that soon "after the death of Duncan his father, Donald Bane spent many years in Ireland; that 'the Scots then chose Donald, Malcomb's brother, for king, and drove out all the English who were before king Malcomb.'" <sup>4</sup>

Donald Ban ruled six months in the kingdom of Scotland; the son of Malcomb took the kingdom from him, and was king for six months before he was slain. Again, Donald Ban was king of Scotland and reigned three years, from 1094 to 1097. He died 1099.

Lucas states "the title of Donald Bane to be called king of Scotland has been frequently ignored, and as his name is omitted in the list of Scottish kings in Burke's Peerage, it will be well to show that his title was a good one, and that he was duly crowned at Scone." <sup>5</sup>

Lucas states that "the earliest document that mentions the name Bane, as applied to Donald Bane, is the Gaelic Prophecy of St. Berchan (A.D. 1094-7), written in Donald Bane's time, and this writes the name Domnall Ban.

Lucas further states "I have not been able to find any arms



of Malcomb or Donal Bane, Kings of Scotland, in any of the numerous works on Heraldry that I have researched in the British Museum. It is fairly certain that the Scottish kings did not bear any at this time."

Black says in his Surnames of Scotland<sup>6</sup> that Bain comes from the Gaelic word ban, and Bhaenn, meaning 'fair; light-complexion'. He further states that the Scottish name of Bayne has no connection with the English Bayne, a surname of Norman origin.

By 1597, the names Bene, Beine, Baine, Bayin, Bane appeared in Scotland: Baine (1611); Baines (1676) in Edinburg; Beanes in (1617), and Beans in St. Andrews in 1685.

In addition to the data presented by Joseph Lucas, and others of England and Scotland on the origin of the name Bayne and its derivative spellings, several persons in the United States have set forth their theories on the origin of their family names.

Henrietta Sheppard in Bayne Family of Maryland, says that Lucas "apparently presents two lines, the Scotch and the Normans, who after several centuries joined together in England, after the conquest of William the Conqueror, who came out of Normandy and assumed the rights of the Crown through his ancestors."<sup>7</sup>

John C. Nicholson, in his family genealogy, states that "the Bain family came to America from the County of Caithness, Northern Scotland. The family is of pure Celtic origin and the evidence at hand indicates that the original family home was in Invernesshire. The early spelling of the name was Bheann which was later changed by various branches of the family to Bain, Bayne, Bean, MacBean, or MacBain. The first members of the family to America was John Bain, son of James Bain and Margaret Murray and grandson of John Bain and Christena Tait, of Wick, in Caithness, Scotland, in the year 1827."<sup>8</sup> Of course, Mr. Nicholson was speaking of his own personal family of Bains.

John C. Bain of North Carolina, in his The Bain Family, gives the following comments on the 'Origin and Nationality of the Bain Family': " We find the Bain family name prominent in the history of Scotland as early as the year A.D. 1092. It is said they were originally McBeths, the name being changed to Bain about the year 1057 just after the death of McBeth the Thane, or Earl of

Moray, who was slain in battle by the English led by Siward. The object of the change was to hide the relationship to McBeth for fear of being put to death by the English, who about that year became in control of Scotland for a number of years....Scotland regained its independence from the English. Donald Bain (sic) the brother of Malcomb ... was, in the year A.D. 1092, elected by the Scottish chiefs to the then vacant throne of Scotland..."

John Bain continues "The Bains in Scotland and Northern Ireland were strictly protestant presbyterians, and great believers in the principles of Free Masonary. ...After America was opened to immigrants, the Bains, with a host of other liberty loving Scotch people, began leaving Scotland and Northern Ireland for the eastern shores of North America as early as 1730, some perhaps earlier. The Bains, or most of them, came between 1735 and 1765. Some landed in Philadelphia, some at Norfolk ...." <sup>9</sup>

Thus, John C. Bain has given us an account of his family and the origin of the Bain name according to his theory.

Although this compiler has not had access to "original" documents in England and Scotland to prove the origin of the name "Bain" and its derivative spellings, she has set forth in this treatise the traditional theories of several writers and compilers of their family genealogies regarding the origin of the name.

Considering the early dates of origin of some names, and the scarcity of records prior to 17th century America, it would be a most difficult task to 'prove' or document the origin of a name.

Colonial America established its first permanent English settlements in 1607 and 1620, and a few years afterward, the first Bain ancestors began to arrive.

Some early arrivals to America from England, most going to Virginia, included Ralph Bayne (Bean) in 1634; his brother, Walter Bayne (Bean) in 1637; William Bane in 1649; William Banes in 1651; Richard Baines in 1652; George Baines, 1653; Dave and James Bane, probably brothers, in 1664; Daniel Bayne in 1667. A George Bain witnessed a Will in 1686.

In the 1700s, the following names are noted: Edward Baynes, 1702; John Baine in 1716, to South Carolina; William Bane, 1716, to Maryland; Thomas Banes, 1721, to Maryland; John Banes, 1735.

Early arrivals from Scotland, included two brothers, John Bain and Hugh Bain, 1740, to Bladen County (now Cumberland County) North Carolina. During the period 1774-1775, many Bain immigrants came to America from Scotland.

In America, the name Bain and various spellings appear at an early date. A Columbia Genealogy Series, Table III, Page 18, shows the following: "At the First Census, 1790, Nomenclature, dealing with names represented by at least 100 white persons, by states and territories, shows the name :

BAIN: (variations in spelling, Baen, Baens, Bagn, Baign);  
BAIN: (variations in spelling, Baines, Bains, Bane, Banes);  
BAYNE: (Baynes); for 72 Heads of Families, with average size of family being 5.3 persons.

Thus, we see that in 1790, there were seventy-two Heads of Families by the name of Bain, Baine, Bayne, and their derivative spellings, in America, representing about 381 persons.

This writer does not know the date of arrival of the original ancestor of her family to America. However, the earliest date document for the family located was 1777, when a supposedly second-generation, Edwin Bain, purchsed land in Fluvanna County, Virginia "whereon he now lives." Since he was married and had children, his date of birth is presumed to be prior to 1750. Therefore, it is assumed, again, that the original ancestor of our family came to America in the early 1700s.

Tradition states that the original ancestor Bain of our family came from Scotland.

FOOTNOTES: ORIGIN OF THE NAME

Footnotes

- 1 Gilbert H. Doane, Searching for Your Ancestor.
- 2 Joseph Lucas, Historical Genealogy of the Family of Bayne of Nidderdale, 1896.
- 3 Ibid., p. 2
- 4 Ibid.
- 5 Ibid., p. 4.
- 6 Black. Surnames of Scotland.
- 7 Henrietta Sheppard, Bayne Family of Maryland  
(Beane-Bane-Bain--of St. Marys, Charles,  
and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland).
- 8 John C. Nicholson, Bain of Caithness, Scotland.
- 9 John C. Bain, The Bain Family (North Carolina)

## CHAPTER II

### HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

To understand the development of an individual, one must be aware of the historical and geographical influences upon his life. Thus, the brief data presented in this genealogy relating to the historical times, and geographical areas in which the Bain family lived will enlighten the descendants and give them a better understanding of their ancestors and their way of life.

#### ENGLAND

The major role of developing our country was played by the English who established the Colonies out of which the United States of America developed.

Neagle<sup>1</sup> states that social and religious changes in England were favorable for emigration. That those early immigrants from England came for various reasons, including religious and political liberty, hope for land and a better life than they left behind. Those who came seeking religious freedom had a definite influence on the direction of events in our nation's history.

The devastation of war, crop failures and unbearable taxations caused great distress among the people. Therefore, the promise of fertile land waiting to be claimed by those willing to develop it, and the economic advantages of a growing nation provided an incentive for immigration to the shores of America.

As families or individuals became 'settled' in the Colonies, they encouraged others to join them in the new country, because greater numbers increased the safety of life and property. Also, the services of new people were needed to develop the country and subdue the wilderness.

Neagle further states that in addition to those who came voluntarily, English authorities transported vagrants, paupers, orphans and military and political prisoners. However, the practice of using American Colonies as a dumping ground for undesirables was brought to an end by the Revolutionary War. At this time the population of the Colonies was estimated to be 2,500,000 with more than three-fourths having a common English background.

## SCOTLAND

Small groups from Scotland began to immigrate to the Colonies in the seventeenth century. Many settled in eastern New Jersey in the 1680s, and a few settled in southern Carolina in 1684.

However, Neagle states that 'Lowland' Scots began emigrating in the early 1700s after the English began to allow trade between the Colonies and Scotland. They settled as merchants in the Colonial seaports and as indentured servants in the tobacco Colonies. Lowland emigration reached a peak in the 1700s.

Most of the Scottish Highlanders immigrated into America as groups. A number of pardoned rebels who had taken part in the ill-fated Highland rising of 1715 found a retreat in the Carolina mountains.

During the 1730s, hundreds arrived to settle near Lake George in New York; another group established a settlement in Georgia. In the decade before the revolution, immigration increased with groups going to the Mohawk and Upper Hudson valleys in New York.

Inducements offered by the North Carolina legislature also persuaded many to settle in the Cape Fear region. John and Hugh Bain, brothers, were among those who immigrated to this region.

The Scotch-Irish came to America from the province of Ulster in northern Ireland. Many hardships including drought, high rents and religious discrimination and persecutions, were the principal causes of migration to America.

It has been stated that five great waves of emigration, with lesser flow in intervening years, took place in 1717 and 1718, when over 5000 Scotch-Irish made their way to America; 1725-1729, when the rack-rent caused many protestants to come to America; 1740-1741, when a famine caused many people to leave for America, and settle in Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina; 1754-1755, when many people came to America because of drought in Ulster; then in 1771-1775, the greatest number of Scotch-Irish, over 25,000, came to America because of raised rents.

Many people came to America because "they had been banished from Scotland for religious reasons when their strong Protestant beliefs provoked the religious leaders." <sup>2</sup>

Agents for owners of large America tracts of land sought

indentured servants; thus, more than 200,000 Scotch-Irish came to America as indentured servants.

Williams<sup>3</sup> says that the "Scotch-Presbyterians from Ulster, Ireland, came in great numbers during the 18th Century to escape religious persecutions and economic oppression at home. Several thousand settled in Virginia and the Carolinas."

Leyburn<sup>4</sup> states the following: "A clear distinction should be made between colonists from Scotland and those from Ulster, for the two have often, to the complete distortion of events, been thought identical. It has already been noted that by 1717, Scots and Ulstermen were two different nationalities. Extensive emigration from Scotland to America occurred during the eighteenth century, possibly a fourth or a fifth as large as that from Ulster; but the reasons for Scottish emigration were distinct. Before the union of the two crowns (England and Scotland) in 1707, many Scots were exiled as criminals and many more came as indentured servants, or as merchants to America. After the Union, since Scots had equal rights with Englishmen including the right of moving to the colonies, thousands came over to escape the grinding poverty at home. Defeat of the Highlanders in 1746, after the collapse of the Stuart cause, with the determination of the government to 'civilize' these people, caused a large exodus."

Leyburn continues by saying that "Scots in America from the first showed traits clearly different from those of the Scotch-Irish. Scots were seldom explorers, Indian fighters, or frontier traders ...but the Scots were, with notable exceptions, Loyalists faithful to the Crown."

## VIRGINIA -- HISTORY

The history of Virginia is one of the most interesting and colorful of all states. It was to the shores of Virginia that the earliest settlers landed in Colonial America.

These ancestors were the builders of our nation who went forth into a vast, unknown wilderness fraught with dangers, such as wild beasts, savages and other obstacles. Because of their love of freedom, independence and justice, they left as an heritage, a nation that one can be justly proud.

The Bain family ancestors were among these pioneer builders of our nation.

To enable one to better understand the early history of the State of Virginia, a chronological statement of some important dates is herewith presented:

- A.D.
- 1584 Queen Elizabeth I of England granted the Virginia territory to the English adventurer, Walter Raleigh. The boundaries reached from present day Pennsylvania to South Carolina, and extended westward indefinitely.
  - 1607 The first permanent English settlement in America.
  - 1619 Each "free" colonist had been granted land of his own by 1619; a boat load of young women arrived that year to become wives of the lonely settlers; Dutch traders brought the first negro slaves to America.
  - 1622 On March 22, 1622, Indians attacked colonists who lived along the banks of the James River and massacred 347; one-fourth of the population of Virginia were slain.
  - 1624 King James I revoked the London Company's Charter and made Virginia a royal colony.
  - 1660 Berkeley was reappointed governor of Virginia by King Charles II. He was governor for fourteen years.
  - 1664 In the meantime, the small farmers who had pushed westward into the Piedmont Region, constantly demanded lower taxes, protection from the Indians, and fewer political, economic, and religious regulations.
  - 1676 Their discontent led to a rebellion in 1676, under Nathaniel Bacon, a young planter. This was known as "Bacon's Rebellion."
  - 1700 By 1700, Virginia had become the largest colony, with a



population of 70,000. As the growing population took up all the land along the tidal rivers and creeks, pioneers settled the Piedmont, the Great Valley, and the mountain sections.

- 1730 As early as 1730 there had been a heavy immigration from Pennsylvania into Virginia of Scotch-Irish, Welsh, and Germans, most of whom settled in the upper Valleys.
- 1754 The French and Indian War (1754-1763), occurred because  
1763 the Westward expansion of the English Colonies conflicted with the interest of the French.
- 1770s During the early 1770s, frequent Indian raids spread terror along the Western frontier.
- 1774 A campaign against the Indians defeated them in October, 1774. The victory insured peace with the Indians throughout much of the Revolutionary War.
- 1776- The Revolutionary War was a reality in 1776, and Virginia  
1781 declared its independence. George Washington won the final victory of the war on Virginia soil when Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown.
- 1778 George Rogers Clark won the Northwest Territory from the English. This enabled Virginia to claim a western boundary at the Mississippi River after the Revolutionary War. The states later formed from this Virginia territory were Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and part of Minnesota.
- 1781- The former colonies were loosely joined under the "Articles of Confederation." In order to persuade Maryland  
1789 to accept the Articles, Virginia promised in 1781 to give up its claims to the Northwest Territory, and did so in 1784.
- 1788 Virginia became the tenth state to enter the Union.
- 1789 George Washington was elected first president of the United States.
- 1792 The westernmost counties of Virginia became the state of Kentucky.

....The above data was obtained from various history books, and the 1963 Edition of the World Book Encyclopedia.

It is not known where the original Bain ancestor of our family landed in America; however, tradition states that he landed on the Virginia coast, probably at the Port of Norfolk. This data has not been documented.

In 1777, the first documented source located shows a descendant, Edwin Bain, possibly a second generation, living in the County of Fluvanna, Virginia. Prior places of abode have not been located.

Another possibility is that our family ancestor came from Pennsylvania by way of the Great Philadelphia Wagon Road, from Philadelphia to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, south through the Shenandoah Valley. By 1750, it followed the Blackwater River to Bedford County, Virginia, a neighboring county of the present Fluvanna County, Virginia. Many Bain families lived in this area from the early 1700s.

From about 1720 until after the Revolution, a steady stream of emigrants from Scotland and northern Ireland came over the 'Wagon Road' from Pennsylvania, looking for cheap land and the right to live and worship as they pleased.

Augusta County, Virginia, was formed in 1738-45, and the settlement was so dense that it claimed the highest percentage of Scots descendants of any counties in Virginia.

Many of the early records of Virginia have been destroyed over the years. The 1790 and 1800 Federal Census lists were destroyed when the British burned Washington in War of 1812. However, in some instances, the first Tax Lists of the state made in 1782, 1783, 1784 and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

The 1782 Tax List for the County of Fluvanna was used for the Federal Census for 1790. It shows the name of Edwin Bain with six in family. Therefore, he was married, and had four children born in Virginia prior to 1782.

## SOUTH CAROLINA...HISTORY

Political divisions in use during the early years of South Carolina history, causes genealogical research for that period of time to be very confusing.

"By and Act ratified in 1769, the Province of South Carolina was divided into seven Judicial districts."<sup>1</sup> Later two more Judicial districts were added. In subsequent years, districts and counties were derived from these original judicial districts, which resulted in changes of boundary lines and names.

South Carolina was admitted to the Union in 1788. The Capital was Charles Town until 1790, when the name was changed to Charleston; in 1790, the capital was moved to Columbia.

Ninety-Six District, in the northwestern part of the State, was one of the original seven judicial districts formed. It was in this district that Edwin Bain purchased land .

In 1795, Washington and Pinckney Districts were added, making a total of nine Judicial districts. This area had previously been Cherokee lands.

In 1798, the nine districts then existing were divided into twenty-four. Then Ninety-Six District was discontinued.

Pendleton had been set off in 1798, and it was in Washington Judicial District from 1795 to 1798. In 1798, Pendleton and Greenville Districts were formed from the Washington District, and the name Washington District discarded.<sup>2</sup>

In 1800, the Edwin Bain family were living in this area, but the family could not be located on the 1800 Federal Census. However, the family was listed on the 1810 Federal Census in Pendleton District.

"Pendleton District extended from Abbeville County on the South to the Blue Ridge Mountains on the North, and even included some of their wooded shoulders and granite-faced peaks."<sup>3</sup>

In 1826, Pendleton Judicial District was divided into Anderson and Pickens Districts. The Pendleton name was discarded.

"The chief road from the North into western South Carolina was the Great Indian Warpath or Great Road from Philadelphia which ran through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, Old Lunenburg

County, Virginia, and the Yadkin County of North Carolina, connecting with the lower Cherokee Traders Path east of Spartanburg District, South Carolina."<sup>4</sup>

"Very little has been published on the movement of families from the Valley and Southside Virginia and the North Carolina Counties ...."<sup>5</sup>

"A few hardy souls lived in Pendleton District before the opening of land for sale in the 1780s; deeds for Pendleton land are found as early as 1781, in Abbeville County, and by 1790 the area was well populated for the time and place...."<sup>6</sup>

Several Bain families settled in the Upper Piedmont region in northwestern South Carolina. The Piedmont is the land just above the fall line; and the word 'piedmont' means foot of the mountain. One of the rivers flowing from the Upper Piedmont region southward was the Saluda River, with its many tributaries, including Fall Creek and Reedy River. The Bain families owned land bordering these water-ways.

(See Map: South Carolina Rivers)

Among the Bain families residing in the Pendleton area in the 1700s was Benjamin Bane who bought 150 acres of land on the Reedy River, as early as 3 July 1772.

Moses Bane bought 640 acres of land in the Ninety-Six District in April, 1785. His name appears on the 1800 Census Roll, Pendleton District, as 'Moses Bean'; and as 'Moses Bain' on the 1810 Census, of the same district.

In July, 1792, Edwin Bain bought 524 acres of land in the Ninety-Six District, located on the north Fork of Fall Creek of the north Fork of Saluda River, in the mountains, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>7</sup>

Daniel Ban (sic). possibly a son of Moses, bought land in the Ninety-Six District, in 1795.

In January, 1804, William Bane purchased 771 acres of land in Pendleton District.

In June, 1804, Johnson Bain bought 118 acres of land in Greenville County, South Carolina.

Several Bain members were listed on the 1800 Federal Census

in Pendleton County: Jacob Bains, six children (also listed in 1810 Census); Jesse Bane, eight children; Samuel Bane, one child; John Baines, five children; James Baynes, five children (also listed in Greenville County in 1800).

The following served as Witnesses from 1794 to 1802, in Greenville County (formed from Ninety-Six District): Charles Bane, Archibald Bayn (son of Edwin Bain), Charles Baynes, John Baynes, James Baynes and Thornton Baynes.

Edwin  
Bain  
Land



GREENVILLE  
1798

SPARTANBURG  
1785

YORK  
1785

PENDLETON  
DISTRICT  
1798

UNION  
1785

CHESTER  
1785

1785  
LANCASTER

CHESTERFIELD  
1785

MARLBORO  
1785

LAURENS  
1785

FAIRFIELD  
1785

KERSHAW  
1791

DARLINGTON  
1785

MARION  
1798  
(LIBERTY  
1785)

ABBEVILLE  
1785

NEWBERRY  
1785

RICHLAND  
1785

HORRY  
1801

EDGEFIELD  
1785

LEXINGTON  
1785

SUMTER  
1798

WILLIAMSBURG  
1785

ORANGEBURG  
1769

1769

GEORGETOWN

BARNWELL  
(WINTON - 1785)

CHARLESTOWN  
1670

COLLETON  
1798

BEAUFORT  
1769

EDWIN BAIN owned land in Pendleton

District and in Greenville District

1792 to 18--

# EARLY SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES

Courtesy of  
The South Carolina Department  
of  
Archives and History.

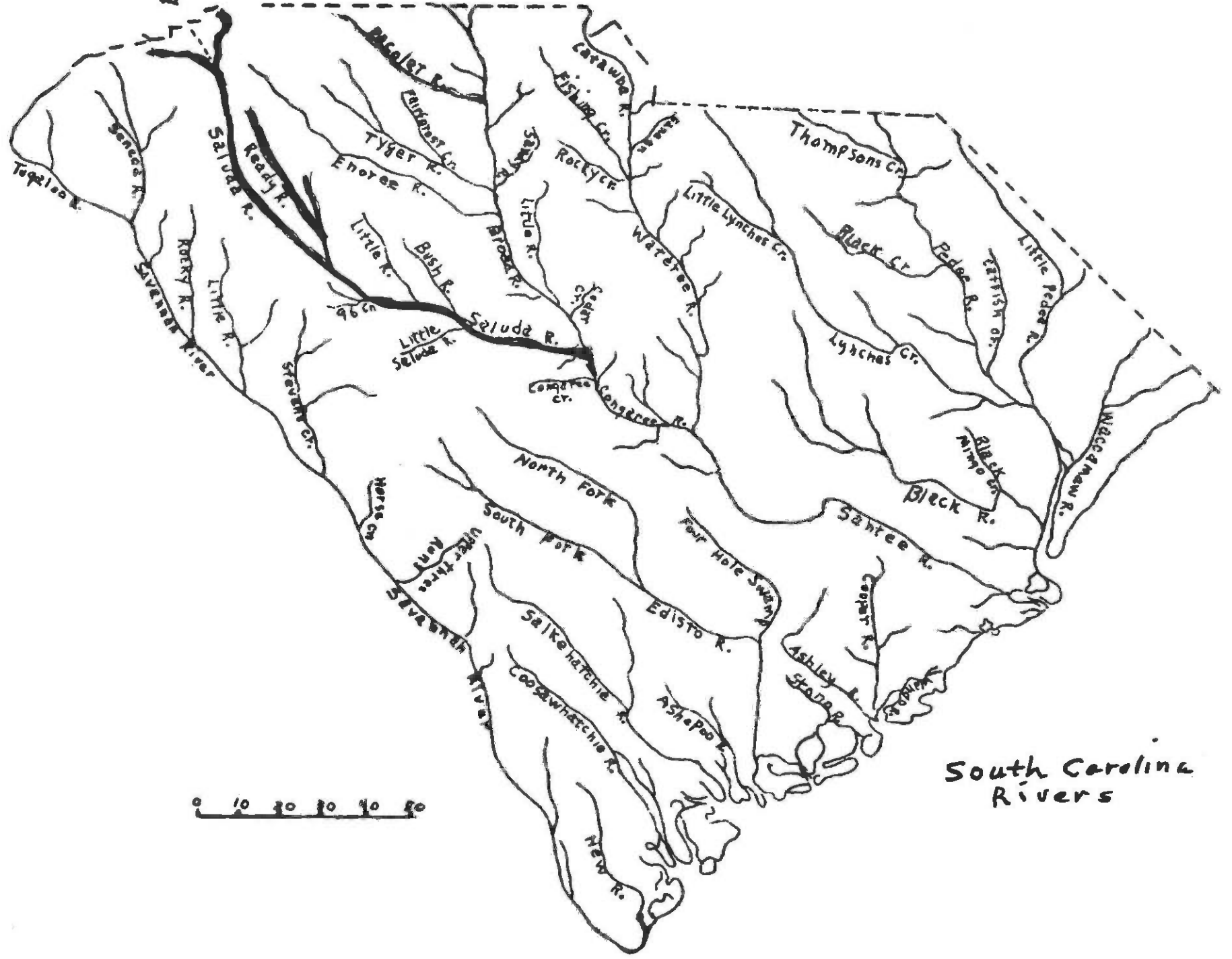
Compiled From W.P.A. Maps

County Lines are Approximate.

# North Carolina

NOTE .....

Edwin  
Bain  
Land



## TENNESSEE ...HISTORY

In 1584, Queen Elizabeth I of England granted a large tract of land in America to Sir Walter Raleigh. He called this territory Virginia in honor of the Queen. The boundaries were vast.

The present state of Tennessee was included in this English grant, and in the later Stuart grants of 1663. The region was claimed in early times by North Carolina and by the French and Spanish. The leading settlement in Tennessee was made from Virginia and North Carolina in 1769. Although the entire state was once part of the state of North Carolina, a vast rugged mountain area separated it from the mother colony.

"For one hundred and fifty years after the English settled the shores of America, the foreboding Allegheny Mountains were a barrier to settlement in the west, But in 1750, Dr. Thomas Walker discovered Cumberland Gap, a natural passage through the mountain, which enabled settlers to move westward."<sup>1</sup>

In 1772, settlers in Tennessee formed a government of their own called the Watauga Association. This group drew up the first written constitution adopted west of the Allegheny mountains.

"In March, 1775, Judge Richard Henderson, in the Treaty of Sycamore Shoals, bought the Cherokee Indian claim to twenty million acres of land south of the Kentucky River. He engaged Daniel Boone to blaze a trail from Virginia across the Cumberland Gap to open the land to settlement. This famous trail became known as the Wilderness Road, and became the major route to the new settlements."<sup>2</sup>

The Cherokee Indians lived in what is now known as East Tennessee and Northern Georgia when the first white explorers entered the region. They claimed middle Tennessee as their hunting ground.

Between 1750 and 1775 the first settlements were made in that portion of the state now known as East Tennessee.

In 1777, North Carolina asserted Jurisdiction over the western part of her lands and formed it into Washington County.

In 1783, a military reservation was laid off to satisfy bounties promised the Revolutionary War soldiers of North



Carolina. Also, in 1783, Davidson County was formed out of Washington County.

In 1786, Sumner County was formed, but it was reduced by establishing Smith and Wilson Counties out of its eastern territory. Smith County at first included what later became Jackson, White, Warren, and a great part of Cannon Counties.

In 1790, North Carolina ceded all the Tennessee Country to the United States, and it used the short name of Southwest Territory.

On June 1, 1796, Southwest Territory was admitted into the Union as a state and was given the name of Tennessee. It was the sixteenth state of the union.

Because of its geographical terrain and barriers, the State of Tennessee has been divided into three sections, known today as East Tennessee, Middle Tennessee, and West Tennessee.

It was to Middle Tennessee, Warren and later DeKalb Counties, that the family of Peter Bain became established.

Until 1818, the Cherokee held a large area in Middle Tennessee, and a small tract in East Tennessee. This land was ceded to the government, and the Cherokee was removed west across the Mississippi River. The Chicksaw owned nearly all West Tennessee, and this land was also ceded to the federal government in 1818, through the Great Chickasaw Cession.

Tennessee seceded from the Union 8 June 1861, and next to Virginia, was the chief battleground during the War Between the States, or Civil War as it is commonly called. Many major battles were fought in Tennessee, notably those at Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Memphis, Murfreesboro, Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Franklin and Nashville.

The State of Tennessee was readmitted to the Union in 1866.

Among those granted land in Warren County, Tennessee was David Benton, Sr., who served in the North Carolina Continental Line during the Revolutionary War. He paid taxes in this county in 1812. David Benton, Sr. was the father of Sinah Benton, wife of Peter Bain of Warren and DeKalb Counties, Tennessee.

FOOTNOTES: HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

ENGLAND -- SCOTLAND

Footnotes

- 1 James C. Neagles, Locating Your Immigrant Ancestor, pp. 4,5,10.
- 2 Emigrants from Scotland to America, August 17, 1772.
- 3 Dr. Ethel W. Williams, Know Your Ancestry, p. 153.
- 4 James G. Leyburn, The Scotch-Irish: A Social History, pp. 235-236.

SOUTH CAROLINA -- HISTORY

Footnotes

- 1 Everton. Handy Book for Genealogists, 6th Ed. p.198.
- 2 William C. Stewart, "Introduction," 1800 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina.
- 3 McFall. So Lives the Dream, 1953. History and Story of Old Pendleton District, South Carolina, p. 46.
- 4 Stewart, op. cit.
- 5 Ibid.
- 6 Ibid.
- 7 State Grants, Vol. 31, p. 73.  
Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.

TENNESSEE -- HISTORY

- 1 Brochure, "History in Tennessee." p. 12.
- 2 Ibid.

## CHAPTER III

### PETER BAIN: ORIGINAL ANCESTOR

It was a tremendous undertaking for the men and their families to cross the Seas to a new land that was opened to them in the 1700s. To them, America was a land of opportunity. One has a profound respect and admiration for their determination to carve a pathway out of the wilderness, and for their courage to endure the hardships encountered in establishing a way of life that has so richly blessed their descendants today.

The early ancestors of the BAIN family followed such a course.

The compiler of this Bain genealogy has not located any documentary records to establish the given name, date of arrival in America, and the specific place of settlement of the original Bain ancestor, whose descendants are named in this genealogy.

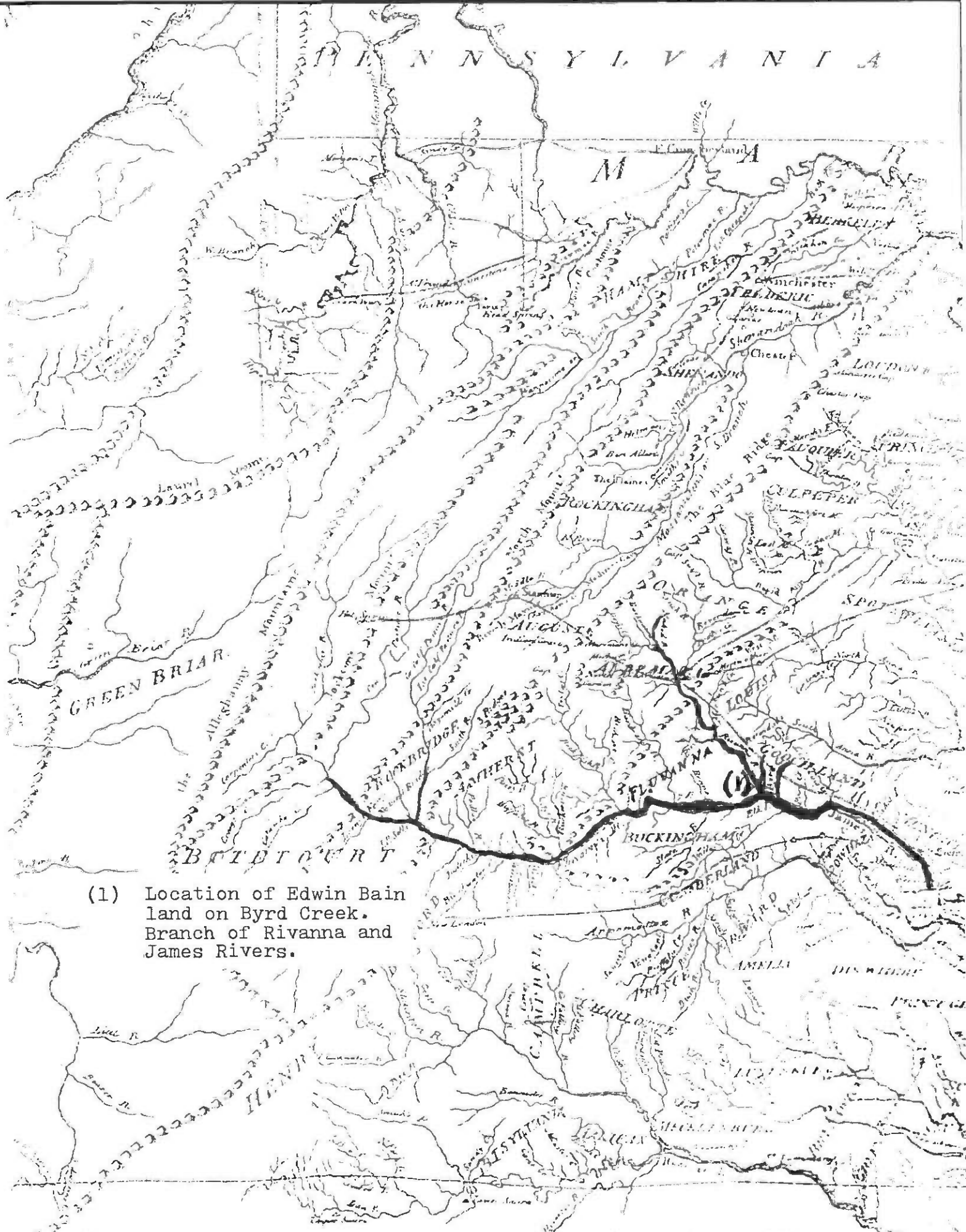
However, a descendant, John K. Bain, states in his Autobiography that "My ancestors came from Scotland...there were three brothers, Charles Bain, George Bain and Peter Bain who were deported from Scotland because of their strong Presbyterian religious beliefs. Peter Bain who settled in Virginia, was my father's grandfather...Edwin Bain was the son of Peter Bain...."

No records to document the above statements have been located by this compiler.

Documented sources of data on the Edwin Bain family from 1777, when he purchased land in Fluvanna County, Virginia, to the present time, 1980, appear in later Chapters of this book.

P E N N S Y L V A N I A

M A



(1) Location of Edwin Bain land on Byrd Creek. Branch of Rivanna and James Rivers.

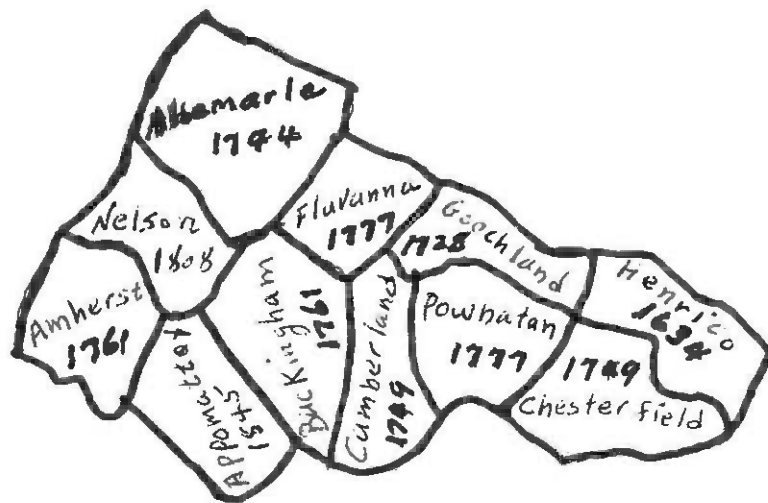
N O R T H 22 C A R O

## CHAPTER IV

### EDWIN BAIN FAMILY

Edwin Bain and family were living on land, in 1777, that subsequently became a part of Fluvanna County, Virginia, when it was created in 1777, from Albemarle County, Virginia. He later purchased this land on 7 August 1777, and resided there until he sold it, 31 December 1791, and moved to South Carolina. Palmyra is the County Seat of Fluvanna County.

Prior to the land purchase in Fluvanna County, Virginia, in 1777, no documented data on Edwin Bain has been located.



Fluvanna County was a part of the shire of Henrico, which was subsequently divided as illustrated above.

## FLUVANNA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

### ORIGIN OF FLUVANNA

Virginia was divided into eight shires in 1634. Henrico being of the eight. Subsequently, the shire of Henrico, was divided into several counties, including Fluvanna County which was created in 1777 from Albemarle County.<sup>1</sup>

In the 18th century, the upper part of the James River was known as Fluvanna River; the name meaning 'River of Anne', was originally bestowed in honor of Queen Anne of England.

When the County of Fluvanna was created, it was named for the River. The county was formed in 1777, when Albemarle County was divided "by a line beginning at the most western point in the line of Louisa County and running thence directly to the lower edge of Stott's ferry on the Fluvanna River and that part which lies south-eastward of the said line together with the islands in the Fluvanna River adjacent thereto shall be called Fluvanna County."<sup>2</sup>

Its area is 282 square miles, and the County seat is Palmyra.

"Fluvanna County lies in the heart of Virginia, a gently rolling land with rich low grounds on three rivers: the James, the Rivanna, and the Hardware. It is an area of many small creeks."<sup>3</sup>

Although the population was still sparse at the time of formation in 1777, Fluvanna County had been formed mostly because of natural increases in population, rather than mass immigration.

It is said that the "County was settled by small farmers, which is probably explained by the fact that lower prices for land prevailed in Fluvanna than in the adjoining counties. The main tide of population came from Goochland County on the east, but few of the wealthy people were among the newcomers ...."<sup>4</sup>

Edwin Bain was living on land in the county when it was created from Albemarle County in 1777. A Deed that was acknowledged and ordered recorded by the first Court held for Fluvanna County the 7th day of August, 1777, shows that Edwin Bain bought 200 acres of land on August 7, 1777, "situated on the waters of BYRD CREEK, whereon he lives."

(See DEED and MAP)

In the summer of 1978, the writer and her husband researched in Fluvanna, Albemarle, Goochland, Culpeper, Amherst, and Bedford Counties, Virginia, the areas where Bain families formerly lived.

We crossed Byrd Creek in Fluvanna County, whereon Edwin Bain had purchased land in 1777. It was indeed a thrilling experience to view the area of an early ancestor who had lived there over two hundred years ago.



BYRD CREEK, near Palmyra, Virginia, 1978.





This Indenture made this 7<sup>th</sup> day August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven. Between George Thompson of the County and parish of Fluvanna of the one part; and Edwin Baine of the same County and parish of the other part: Witnesseth that the said George Thompson for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds Cash in hand paid by the said Edwin Baine, hath this day bargained sold and delivered unto the said Edwin Baine one certain Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the aforesaid County, on the Waters of the Byrd Creek, and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at Pointers near to Bibee's Road running thence N<sup>o</sup> 37. D. E. 158 poles to pointers S<sup>o</sup> 53. E. 205 poles. to pointers S<sup>o</sup> 37. West. 158 poles to a Black Oak. N<sup>o</sup> 53. West. 204 poles to the first station containing two hundred Acres, to the same, more or less, its the place whereon Edwin now lives which the said Land the said George Thompson warrants a good and lawful right and Title to him the said Baine his Heirs and assigns forever against him the said George Thompson his Heirs and assigns for ever or any Person or persons whatsoever, as Witness, whereof the said George Thompson have hereunto put his hand and seal the day and year above

Written

Signed Seal'd and Delivered  
In the presence of

George Thompson

At a Court held for Fluvanna County the Seventh day of August 1777. This Deed was this day in open Court acknowledged by George Thompson to be his Act and Deed and by the Court. Ordered to be Recorded. Teste. Thos. Cobbs C. J. C.

DEED BOOK, Vol. 1, p. 23 B&S 1777

Fluvanna County, Virginia, Edwin Baine, Grantee

# Ancestral Chart

David C. Bain  
 paternal grandfather  
 b. 31 July, 1836  
 d. ca 1882, 1883  
 m. 11 January 1860, Tenn.

Benjamin Franklin Bain  
 your father's full name  
 b. 9 October 1866  
 d. 12 November, 1915  
 m. 23 August 1897, ARK.

Vietta Adcock  
 paternal grandmother  
 b. 1839  
 d. 13 July 1911

Ethel May Bain  
 your full name  
 b. 5 May 1907

James Thomas Dykes  
 maternal grandfather  
 b. 15 March 1846  
 d. 22 February 1901  
 m. 15 September 1866, Tenn.

Nancy "Nannie" Dykes  
 your mother's full maiden name  
 b. 16 July 1879  
 d. 11 August 1964

Sarah E. DePriest  
 maternal grandmother  
 b. 1848 Tenn.  
 d. ca. 1890 - Texas

Peter Bain  
 great-grandfather  
 b. ca. 1784-1794  
 d. February 1851  
 m. ca. 1814, Tenn.

Sinah Benton  
 great-grandmother  
 b. 17 September 1789  
 d. 30 November 1870

Isaac C. Adcock  
 great-grandfather  
 b. ca. 1809  
 d.  
 m.

Lucinda Bowles  
 great-grandmother  
 b. ca. 1810  
 d.

Stephen B. Dykes  
 great-grandfather  
 b. ca. 1819 - Illinois  
 d.  
 m.

Smithee Jane Flowers  
 great-grandmother  
 b. 3 December 1822 - N.C.  
 d. 12 August 1903, ARK.

Green A. DePriest  
 great-grandfather  
 b. 1829  
 d.  
 m. ca. 1847, Tenn.

Louisa Jane Ward  
 great-grandmother  
 b. 1830 DePriest.  
 d. 1872

Edwin Bain  
 great-great-grandfather

Sarah ? Bain  
 great-great-grandmother

David Benton, Sr.  
 great-great-grandfather

? Womack Jones  
 great-great-grandmother

great-great-grandfather

great-great-grandmother

great-great-grandfather

great-great-grandmother

great-great-grandfather

great-great-grandmother

great-great-grandfather

great-great-grandmother

Hugh DePriest  
 great-great-grandfather

Sarah  
 great-great-grandmother

Nathan Ward, Jr.  
 great-great-grandfather

great-great-grandmother

Legend  
 b. — date & place of birth  
 d. — date & place of death  
 m. — date & place of marriage

EDWIN BAIN, son of

b.

d.

Married ca.

SARAH

CHILDREN

1. Archibald Bain
2. Johnson Bain
3. Peter Bain
4. David Bain
5. John Bain
6. Andrew Bain

(Names of daughters not known)

In his Autobiography written in 1915, when he was about age eighty-eight, John K. Bain states that "my father was born in Virginia...; his father moved to South Carolina, where he reared a large family. His name was Edwin Bain...his wife was Rachel Flaker, and their children were Archibald Bain, Johnson Bain, Peter Bain, David Bain, Richard Bain, John K. Bain, and Andrew Bain, the youngest."<sup>1</sup>

The first documented data that this writer found on Edwin Bain was a Deed showing the purchase of land in Fluvanna County, Virginia, in 1777.<sup>2</sup> An excerpt follows:

"Edwin Bain of the County and Parish of Fluvanna, Virginia, bought two hundred acres of land on the waters of Byrd Creek, whereon Edwin Bain now lives, from George Thompson on the 7th day of August, 1777."

(See copy of Deed, p.27 )

Edwin Bain participated in the Revolutionary War through Patriotic Service performance by contributing a Gun in May, 1781.<sup>3</sup>

"Edwin Baine allowed (payment) for a gun taken for the use of Fluvanna militia the 10th May last by Receipt under Hand, Anthony Haden, Capt."

"At a Court continued and held for Fluvanna  
County on Monday the 8th of Apl., 1782.

John Timberlake, D. Clk." <sup>3</sup>

Edwin Bain received payment for the Gun furnished the militia  
over two years later.

"Warrants to Edwin Baine for a Gun furnished  
May, 1781. Pd. 2..."

Commissioner's office, August 13, 1783 ...

The United States, Militia." <sup>4</sup>

The first tax assessments were ordered to be made in the  
year 1782. The name of Edwin Bain is listed on the tax list for  
Fluvanna County, Virginia, for that year, with six members of the  
family.

The Act for the first census to be taken was passed at the  
second session of the First Congress and was signed by President  
Washington on 1 March 1790.

The 1790 Census for Virginia, as well as several other states,  
was destroyed by fire when the British burned Washington and the  
Capital during the War of 1812. Therefore, the state tax assess-  
ment lists for 1782 to 1785, have been substituted for the 1790  
Heads of Families Census which were destroyed in 1812.

On the 1782 tax list of Virginia, Edwin Bain was listed with  
six in family, in Fluvanna County. It is this state tax list that  
was used to compile the 1790 Census, the first census of the United  
States. <sup>5</sup>

Edwin Bain's family lived fifteen years on the place after  
he purchased it in 1777. However, on 31 December 1791, he and  
his wife, Sarah Bain, sold their home and two hundred acres of  
land to Philip Jacob Brown. The Deed of sale was approved and re-  
corded 5 April 1792. <sup>6</sup>

Sarah Bain was probably expecting a child, according to this  
statement in the Court Minutes: "... and whereas the said Sarah  
cannot conveniently travel to the Court of said County of Flu-  
vanna to make her personal acknowledgement, .... Signed and Sealed  
this 31st day of March 1792."

This Indenture made this thirty first  
day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one Between Edwin  
Bain and Sarah Bain his wife of Fluvanna  
County of the one part, and Philip Jacob Brown of the  
County of Loudon of the other part. Witnesseth that the  
Edwin and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of  
the sum of sixty five pounds Cash in hand paid, the  
Receipt is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and  
sold unto the<sup>d</sup> Philip Jacob Brown a certain Tract  
of parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Fluvanna  
on the Waters of the Byrd Creek containing two  
hundred Acres, be the same more or less, bounded by the  
Lands of George Thompson, Bezekiah Holman, Thomas  
Dibo, William Pace and William Loving being the  
Place where the<sup>d</sup> Edwin and Sarah now live: The said

two hundred Acres of Land and all the Appurtenances  
thereunto belonging ther. Edwin Bain and Sarah his wife  
binds themselves their Heirs, Exors & Adm<sup>rs</sup> to warrant &  
never defend a good and lawful right and title in fee Sim-  
ple unto ther. Philip Jacob Brown his Heirs Exors  
Adm<sup>rs</sup> or assigns forever: As Witnesses ther. Edwin & Sarah  
his wife, have put their Hands and Seals the day and  
Year above Written.

Sign'd Sealed & Delivered  
In presence of John X <sup>his</sup> Pace  
G. Thompson Peter Brown <sup>masks</sup>

Edwin Bain 

Sarah Bain 

At a Court held for Fluvanna County on Thursday the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1792. This Deed was this day in  
open Court proved to be the Act of Edwin Bain by the  
oaths of the Witnesses thereto. and ordered to be recorded.

Teste  
John Timberlake, C.C.

DEED OF SALE

"This INDENTURE made this thirty first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one between Edwin Bain and Sarah Bain his wife of Fluvanna County of the one part, and Philip Jacob Brown of the County of Louden of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Edwin and Sarah his wife for and in the consideration of the sum of sixty-five pounds cash in hand paid, the receipt is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold unto the said Philip Jacob Brown a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Fluvanna and on the waters of the Byrd Creek containing two hundred acres, the same more or less, bounded by the lands of George Thompson, ...being the place where the said Edwin and Sarah now lives. The said two hundred acres of land and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging the said Edwin Bain and Sarah his wife binds themselves their Heirs, ...to warrant and forever defend a good and lawful right and title in fee simple unto the said Philip Jacob Brown his Heirs ..... as witness the said Edwin and Sarah his wife, have put their Hands and Seals the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

Edwin Bain		Seal
Sarah Bain		Seal

In presence of:

G. Thompson and others.

At a Court held for Fluvanna County on Thursday the 5th day of April 1792. This Deed was this day in open Court proved to be the Act of Edwin Bain by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto... and ordered to be recorded.

Teste. John Timberlake, CC

# Heads of families - 1<sup>st</sup> Census of U.S., 1790

Records of the State Enumerations: 1782 to 1785.

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

### FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Cap <sup>l</sup>	4	6	Haden, John			Wills, Wills, (dec <sup>d</sup> )	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	1	8
Furburk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin			Kidd, Benjamin	2		Tilman, Thomas	8	8
Richardson, William	5	5	Strange, John A.	6	11	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	6	1
Kidd, John	7		Moore, John	5	5	Kidd, Sam <sup>l</sup>	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6	6
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askow, Anthony	5	5	Chandler, Elizabeth	8	1	Moore, Warren	6	8
Perkins, Stephen	2	3	Pace, John	5	5	Ross, David	13	52	Stone, Marbel	7	2
Rice, Tandy	10	3	Bellony, John	5	5	Cox, George	8	1	Napier, Champion	5	3
Lilley, Armitger	10	10	Bellony, Benjamin	7	7	King, Jackville	7	5	Scott, William	2	3
Pass, Murry	4		Tuggle, Joshua	3		Wado, David	10		Kneaves, William	1	9
Adams, Richard	7		Thacker, Benjamin	10		Cawthorn, Rob <sup>t</sup>			Murry, Richard	9	6
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5	4	Anderson, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4	4	Perry, George	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth	7	8	Thacker, William	7	7	Anderson, George, Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	4	4
Haden, Jo <sup>r</sup>	8	4	Betbel, Valentine	6	6	Anderson, Nath <sup>l</sup>	1	1	Ladd, John	2	1
Ross, Peter	8		Crewson, James	7	7	Martin, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	8	8	Perkins, Richard	8	5
Humphrey David	4	6	Southerland, Sanders	6	6	Martin, William	4	4	Pettice, J <sup>r</sup>	4	3
Linthicum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	5	3	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dimus	7	
Jenkins, James	6	6	Moore, William	5	5	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	3	19
Cole, William	7	5	Barnet, John	22	200	Sanders, Julius, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	2	Appleberry, Abaalom	6	6
Quarles, Trinstal	9	8	Cary, Wilson M.	5	5	Hughes, Jesse	2	2	Hanmonds, Ephraim	3	3
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8	3	Barnet, William	5	5	Kirby, Francis	4	4	Hrookes, Benjamin	4	2
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	7	7	Hughes, Rees	6	4	Hanmonds, Thomas	1	1
Richardson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	5	5	Foster, John	2	2	Hughes, Johns	4	4	Haislep, Jane	1	8
Edson, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	4	Williams, William	11	7	Hree, Abraham	1	7
White, William	7	5	Thacker, Nath <sup>l</sup>	4	4	Manley, John	6	1	Pucket, Robert	7	7
White, John	5	5	Paine, William, Esq.	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Sprouce, John	9	9
Stodgill, Ambrose	9	1	Thompson, Roger	9	26	Stone, Francis T.	1	3	Key, Tandy	5	20
May, Ambrose	6	6	Davis, John	6	6	Napier, John	7	5	Cocke, J <sup>r</sup> Hartwel (The Estate)		45
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adams, James	9	13	Williamson, John	6	7	Cocke, Allen, dec <sup>d</sup> , (Estate)		42
Hollond, Hezekiah	9	3	Adams, Robert	4	5	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Ware, John	10	10
Humphrey, Elijah	4	4	Adams, William	4	2	Williamson, Patrick	4	2	Henley, Wil <sup>l</sup>	12	17
Humphrey, Edward	5	5	Barnard, Peter	9	1	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Pree, George	2	2
Loving, William	10	5	Stephens, James	3	3	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Woolfir	3	3
Taylor, Henry	5	5	King, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8	8	Woodson, Rene	4	4	Winn	7	2
Clarke, Charles	7	7	Paine, Dan <sup>l</sup>	7	7	Melton, John	10	1	Bugg	7	1
Francis, Reuben	8	8	Bibee, John	5	5	Bennit, F. R.	7	1	Kirby, William	6	6
Cubby, William	9	9	Giasby, John	7	7	Bashaw, Mary	6	6	Amohundro, Richard	9	9
Baine, Edwin	6	6	Smithson, Drummond	6	1	Mayo, Jo <sup>r</sup>	10	9	Kidd, Samuel	2	2
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	1	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Kidd, Benjamin	3	3
Isaak, William	14	1	Haggard, George	5	5	Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Tilman, Dan <sup>l</sup>	6	3
Clark, William	7	2	Haggard, James	4	4	Jies, William	8	8	Seay, Stephen	10	10
Allford, Anel	6	2	Henton, William	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Mullis, Willoughby	8	8
Perkins, Michael	6	6	Allen, Mary	1	3	Wright, Robert	7	2	Sadler, William	10	10
Humphrey, Merry	3	3	Kent, John	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Kirby, Francis	4	4
Askew, Charles	5	5	Martin, John	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William	1	1	Cawthorn, Thomas	4	4
Davis, James	11	11	Lilley, William	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary	3	5	Crasey, William	7	7
Sparks, Edward	5	5	Baber, John	6	6	Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	6	3	Butler, George	7	7
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	4	4	Baber, Tho <sup>s</sup>	6	6	Hancock, John	10	10	Hunt, John	8	8
Bentley, James	4	4	Baber, Elizabeth	3	3	Haislep, Henry	9	9	Perry, John	4	4
Weldy, William	3	3	King, Jo <sup>r</sup>	5	5	Haislep, Spencer	5	5	Woody, Austin	8	8
Walby, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11	11	Allen, Robert	5	8	England, John	8	8
Bailey, Elizabeth	6	6	Thackor, Benjamin, Jr	4	4	Mayo, Joseph	8	9	Hughes, Anthony	5	4
Bryant, Silvanus	11	11	Pace, William	6	4	May, Tho <sup>s</sup>	4	1	Shoms, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	6
Bryant, Susanna	2	2	Priddy, William	7	1	Champion, Cutt	5	4	Lightfoot, Dan <sup>l</sup>	6	9
Bryant, William	3	3	Priddy, Robert	4	4	Parish, Jesse	10	10	Sandrigs, John	5	1
Carter, William	7	7	Aligre, Dan <sup>l</sup>	7	7	Mawyer, John	6	6	Farror, Mary	3	4
Wood, Thomas	8	8	Harlow, William	9	9	Rodes, George	3	3	Moody, John	11	11
Sanders, George	7	1	Abney, Paul	2	2	Rodes, George, Jun <sup>r</sup>	4	4	Farrer, Thomas	2	2
Wood, Martha	5	5	Hell, John	10	10	Rodes, Henry	5	5	Sanders, Julius	3	1
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	4	4	Napier, Richard	9	22	Eads, James	5	5
Brag, John	10	1	Gudberry, John	2	2	Napier, Rene	1	3	Barnard, John	12	12
Appleberry, William	10	9	Henton, Thomas	9	9	Herndon, Reuben	9	2	Richardson, Turner	7	13
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6	6	Herndon, Jo <sup>r</sup>	9	1	Harden, John M	8	4
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Roundtree, Tho <sup>s</sup>	9	9	Hall, Richard	4	11	Jones, David	9	4
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	5	Dawson, Thomas	4	5	Faisley, Rob <sup>t</sup>	6	2
Ituce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadin	2	2	Duncan, John	6	1	Ford, Tandy	10	10
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8	8	Norton, Christopher	6	6	Hancock, Lewis	6	3	Linthicum, Tho <sup>s</sup>	6	1
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	3	Gilbert, Nath <sup>l</sup>	7	7	Duncan, George	8	14	Logan, Anthony	10	10
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Forsith, John	2	2	Oglesby, William	7	11	Evans, Tho <sup>s</sup>	4	1
Cole, James	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth	3	3	Stone, Elijah	9	8	Haden, William	6	5
Wells, Elias	8	17	Priddy, William			Wilson, Jonathan	6	6	Thomas, John	8	8
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Ray, William	1	1	Woolce, Christopher	9	9	Ford, Bartlet	5	5
Hensley, Witham	3	3	Appleberry, Thomas	10	4	Burgess, John	9	1	Hayes, Ann	3	3
Thompson, George	3	17	Webb, James	6	1	Burgess, William	8	1	Robinson, Sarah	4	4
Thompson, John	5	12	Seay, John	6	2	Moore, John	3	1	Martin, Henry	5	4
Thompson, Leonard	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin	10	5	Tilman, Thomas	8	1	Haden, Anthony	11	19
Lisle, Sophia	6		Grant, Alexander	4	4	Bushy, James	4	4	Robinson, John	7	4
Kidd, Moses	7		Parish, Abraham	8	18	Rogers, John	8	8	Stone, Jacob	5	8
Lowry, Aaron	10		Stanby, Solomon	4	3	Wubur, Phillip	4	5	Bryant, Elizabeth	8	2
Lowry, Moses	4		Johnson, John	4	2	Sadler, John	8	8	Ashin, John	7	13
Clark, Jonathan	6		Laine, Jacob	6	6	Richardson, Robert	2	9	Venable, Wm, Dec <sup>d</sup> , (Estate)	4	5
Clark, John	3		Stanley, Jonathan	3	3	Richardson, Jr	2	2	Grant, Alexander, Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	6
Overstreet, William	4		Taney, Alexander	4	4	Leo, Benjamin	4	4	Hingies, William	6	5
Rice, Charles	6	1	Richardson, Green	10	10	Lilley, Thomas	8	2	Clark, Jacob	3	3



Edwin Bain and family moved to northwestern South Carolina in early 1792. Edwin was granted 524 acres of land in District Ninety-Six on the Fork of Fall Creek of the north Fork of the Saluda River in the mountains, Greenville County.<sup>7</sup> The land was surveyed for him 30 July 1792.

The word 'grant' is used to denote not necessarily free land, but the first private ownership of the land. In the above case of Edwin Bain, the land was purchased by him.

One side of his land was bounded by the land owned by William Baker; all other sides were bounded by mountains. From perusing the Maps and Deed records, one can assume that Edwin Bain in pioneering this area, had purchased land in a sparsely settled area with no close relatives or neighbors nearby.

However, these mountain valleys in northwestern South Carolina, were very fertile and were conducive to adequate production. The land had abundant timber and vegetation; wild life was in abundance, so the food supply was sufficient for a person's needs.

It is noted that in the various land deeds issued in South Carolina that the name for Edwin Bain is used as 'Edward Bain', 'Robert Edward Bain', and 'Edwin Bain'. However, the signature to all of these deeds was spelled and written 'Edwin Bain'. One can assume, therefore, that the full name of Edwin Bain was Robert Edward Bain. All other records located have used the name, 'Edwin Bain' except one or two deeds in South Carolina.

Edwin Bain continued to increase his property holdings from time to time by various land purchases. On 16 February 1797, he bought seventy acres of land which was surveyed for him "situate in the District of Washington, Greenville County, on both sides of Big Fall Creek waters of the North Fork of Saluda River, and bounded by a line running west of Randolph Casey land all other sides vacant."<sup>8</sup> The Deed was signed 4 March 1799, by Edward Rutledge, Governor ...State of Carolina.



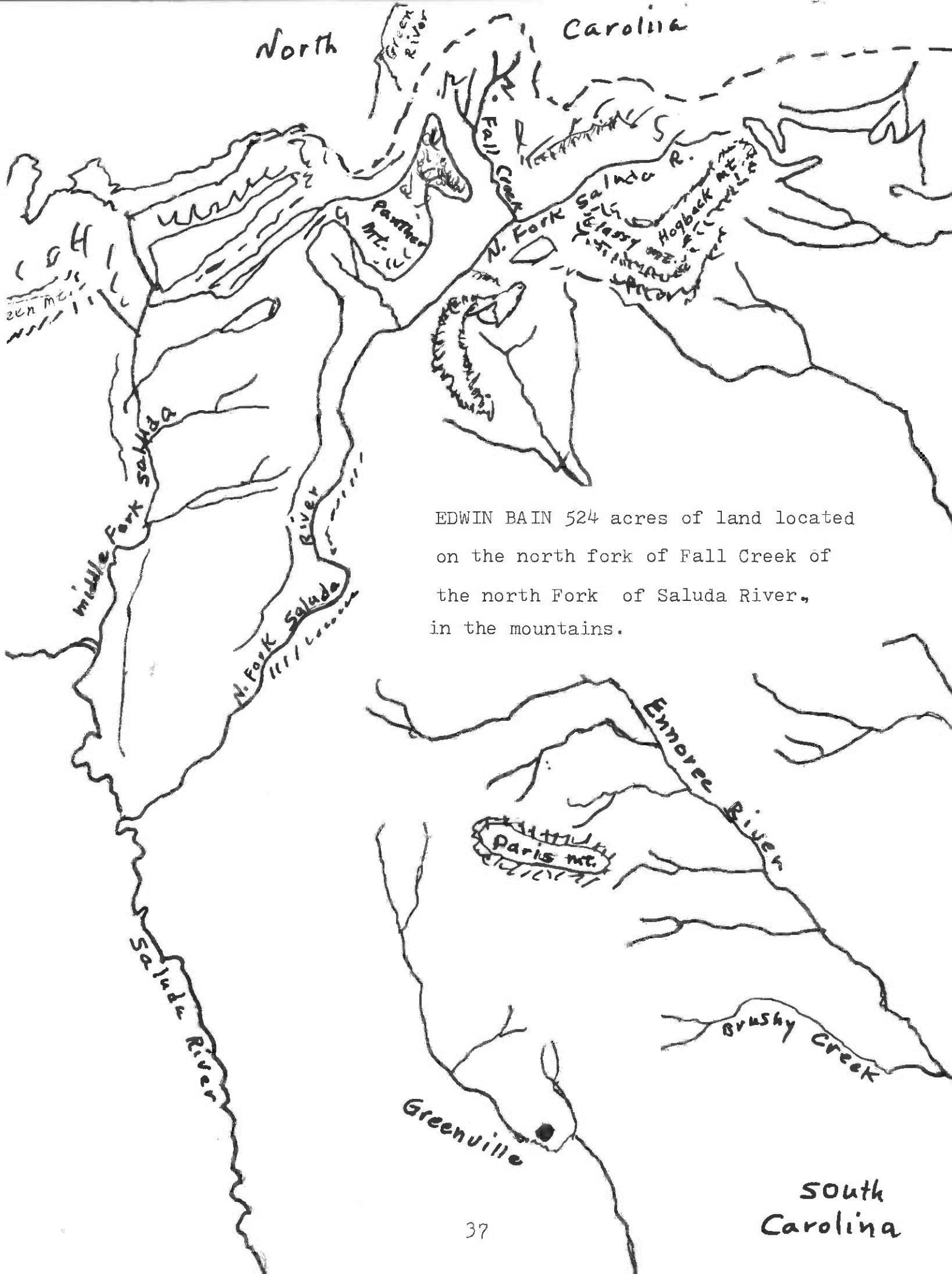
S. Carolina

Pursuant to a warrant from John Thomas Esquire Commissioner of Locations in 96 District No. Side Saluda — Dated the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1792 — I have Admeasured & laid out unto Edwin Bain a tract of Five Hundred & Twenty Four acres of Land Situate in said District, on the N<sup>o</sup>. fork of Fall creek, of the N<sup>o</sup>. fork of Saluda River = in the Mountains, Greenville County, — Bounding by a line Running S 30 E by William Baker's land, all other sides by Vacant Mountains, Having set form and marks as the above plat Represents — — — —

Survey'd the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1792

North

Carolina



EDWIN BAIN 524 acres of land located on the north fork of Fall Creek of the north Fork of Saluda River, in the mountains.

South Carolina

# The STATE of SOUTH-CAROLINA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

**K** NOW YE, That in pursuance of an act of the legislature entitled, "an act for establishing the mode of granting the lands now vacant in this state, and for allowing a commutation to be received for some lands that have been granted," passed the 19th day of February, 1791; We have granted, and by these presents do grant unto *Edwin Bain* his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing *Five Hundred & twenty four acres* (Surveyed for him the 30 of July 1792) Situate in the District of Ninety six on the N. fork of Fall Creek of the S. fork of Saluda River in the Mountains, Greenville County bounded by a line running S.E. by William Bakers lands all other sides by vacant Mountains

having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto

belonging, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of *Five Hundred & twenty four* acres of land, and all and singular other the premises here-by granted unto the said *Edwin Bain* his heirs and assigns, forever in free and and common soccage.

### Given under the Great Seal of the State.

WITNESS his Excellency *Charles Pinckney* Esquire, Governor and Commander in chief in and over the said state, at *Columbia* this *Sixth* day of *August* Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and *Ninety two* and of the sovereignty and independence of the United States of America the *Seventeenth*

*Charles*  *Pinckney*

And hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by

*Peter Broomer* pro Surveyor-General.

*17th August 1792*

Order No. 0061101  
276  
Edwin Bain  
524 A. - 96 Dist.  
Aug. 6, 1792  
Description  
Reference - S. C. Archives  
State Grants  
Vol. 31, p. 73  
1  
1  
1  
1.35

The STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA

To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETINGS:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of an Act of the legislature entitled, "an Act establishing the mode of granting the lands now vacant in this state, and for allowing a commutation to be received for some lands that have been granted," passed the 19th day of February, 1791, We have granted, and by these presents do grant unto EDWIN BAIN his heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land, containing Five Hundred and twenty-four acres (Surveyed for him the 30th of July 1792), Situate in the District of Ninety-Six on the north Fork of Fall Creek of the north Fork of Saluda River in the mountains, Greenville County. Bounded by a line running S.E. by William Baker's land all other sides by vacant mountains having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a plat hereunto annexed, together with all woods, trees, waters, water courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract of Five Hundred and twenty-four acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said Edwin Bain his heirs and assigns, forever in free and common soccage.

Given under the Great Seal of the State

Witness his Excellency Charles Pinckney Esquire

... and Sovereignty of Independence of the United  
States of America, the Seventeenth ....

Charles LMS Pinckney

and hath thereunto a plat thereof annexed, representing the same, Certified by Peter Bremar, Surveyor-General  
6 August 1792.

Typed from Original Grant. Source: State Grants, Vol. 31, p. 73. State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.

DEED: BAIN to HENDERSON

South Carolina Greenville District Know all men by these Presents that I Edwain Bain of  
 the State and District aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Ten dollars to me paid by Robert  
 Henderson of the State and District of Greenville have granted sold and released and by this  
 presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Robert Henderson all that tract  
 plantation or parcel of Land being in the State and District of Greenville lying on the waters  
 of the north joining of Fishing Creek Beginning on a chestnut fence N. 68 E. 49 Chas to a stake on  
 Mountain thence South 22 E. 49 Chas to a stake thence west 4 E. 50 Chas to stake thence a short  
 line to the beginning corner containing by estimation fifty acres be the same be then ~~their~~  
 their top together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments & appurtenances  
 in the said premises to have and to hold all the above promised mentioned unto the said  
 Robert Henderson his heirs and assigns forever and also hereby bind myself my heirs assigns  
 to warrant and for ever defend all the said premises unto the said Robert Henderson  
 his heirs and assigns against myself my heirs and against every other person lawfully  
 claiming the same or any part thereof in witness whereof I set my hand and seal this 16  
 day of August 1812. Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of Francis  
 Rigdon <sup>his</sup> William Henderson Edwin Bain <sup>seal</sup>  
 South Carolina Greenville District Personally appeared William Henderson before me  
 and duly made oath that he saw the within mentioned Edwain Bain sign seal acknow-  
 ledge and deliver the within deed of conveyance to the within mentioned Robert Henderson  
 as his act and deed for all the purposes therein mentioned and that at the same time he saw  
 Francis Rigdon sign his name together with himself subscribing witness to the same  
 William <sup>his</sup> Henderson Proven the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January in the year of our Lord 1813 before  
 me me Robert Cook J. D.  
 [Recorded the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1813.]

Source: Deed Book I, 1811-1817, p. 181

Greenville, South Carolina

Signed: Edwin Bain -- 16 August 1812

Recorded by Henderson-- 29 March 1813

DEED

SOUTH CAROLINA. Pendleton District: Know All men by these presents that I Edward Bain of the State and district aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Ten dollars to me paid by Robert Henderson of the State and District of Greenville have granted sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said Robert Henderson all that tract plantation or parcel of land being in the state and District of Greenville lying on the waters of the north fork of faling creek Begin on a Chestnut thence N. 68 E. 49 Chains to a stake on Mountain, thence South 22 E. 49 Chains to a stake thence west 4 E 50 Chains to stake thence strait line to the beginning corner containing by estimation fifty acres be the same be there more be there less together with all and singular the rights members hereditaments and appurtenances to the said premises to have and to hold all the above premises mentioned unto the said Robert Henderson his heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby bind myself my heirs and assigns to warrant and forever defend all the said premises unto the said Robert Henderson his heirs and assigns against myself my heirs and against every other person lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof in Witness thereof I set my hand and seal this 16 day of August 1812.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in the preasance of

Francis Rigdon.

His

William

X Henderson

Mark

Edwin Bain

Seal

...Proven the 6th day of January in the year of our Lord 1813 before me Robert Cook, I.Q.

Recorded the 29th of March 1813.

Source: Deed Book I, p. 181, Greenville County, Greenville, South Carolina.

When Pendleton District was discontinued, Anderson County, South Carolina acquired some of its records. A land transaction between Edwin Bain and Elijah Mayfield was found in Deed Book F, page 150, as follows:

"Edwin Bain, Grantee                      Elijah Mayfield, Grantor  
260 acres of land on Rices Creek, Pendleton District,  
South Carolina. Dated 11 November 1801."

Therefore, it seems that Edwin Bain purchased this 260 acres of land from Elijah Mayfield on 11 November 1801.<sup>9</sup>

The Edwin Bain family was listed on the 1810 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina, as follows:

1 male	age 45 up
1 female	age 26-45
1 male	age 16-26
2 males	age 10-16

On October 14, 1812, Edwin Bain sold to David Bain, the two hundred and sixty acres of land that he had bought from Elijah Mayfield in November, 1801, "lying on the branches of Rices Creek of Twelve Mile River ...". This Deed of Sale begins, "I, Robert Edward Bain ..."; however, the instrument is signed "Edwin Bain."

\*\*\*\*\*

#### FOOTNOTES: FLUVANNA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

##### Footnote

- 1 Fluvanna County Sketchbook, 1777-1963.
- 2 Martha W. Hiden, How Justice Grew in Virginia Counties: an Abstract of their Formation.
- 3 Sketchbook, op.cit., p. 109.
- 4 Ibid., p. 109.



South Carolina  
Pendleton District

Know all men by these presents

that I Robert Edward Bain of said State and District in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid by David Bain of said state and district, have granted, bargained, sold and released unto the said David Bain a plantation or tract of land containing two hundred and sixty acres lying on the branches of Rices Creek of Twelve Mile River bounded by a line running SW of David Hamilton line, SE of Mayfield line, all other sides vacant. Granted to Stephen Mayfield the 19th day of February 1791. Beginning on a Post Oak, thence N 54 E 9 Chains to White Oak, thence ...Chains to a stake thence South 61 W 67 Chains to a black oak, thence SE 46 Chains to stakes, thence ... 48 E 81 Chains to the beginning. Together with all the rights .... To have and to hold all and singular the premises above mentioned unto the said David Bain, his heirs and assigns forever ... and I do hereby bind myself, my heirs and assigns to warrant and defend the said premises unto the said David Bain his heirs and assigns against myself, my heirs and assigns ... all other persons lawfully claiming ... whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal this 14th day of October, 1812. Signed, Sealed, and delivered in presence of William Kilby ...Francis Rigdon.

Edwin Bain

Seal

Acknowledgment of Francis Rigdon given before Ph May, J.P.  
22 October 1812.

Source: Microfilm C 944 L (1810-1812), Archives  
Columbia, South Carolina.

FOOTNOTES: EDWIN BAIN FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 John K. Bain, Autobiography, in possession of Mrs. Marjorie Dawson, 1973, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 2 Deed Record Book, Vol. I, p. 23. B & S 1777  
Fluvanna County, Virginia  
Baine, Edwin, Grantee
- 3 Public Service Claims, 1783, Court Booklet and Lists,  
Fluvanna County, Virginia  
Microfilm, Positive Reel 2  
State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.
- 4 Public Service Claims, Commissioners Book I, p. 355.  
United States Militia  
Microfilm: Positive Reel 5  
State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.
- 5 Records of the State Enumeration, 1782 to 1785, which  
formed the basis for Heads of Families, First Census  
of the United States, 1790.  
Fluvanna County, Virginia, p. 19.
- 6 B & S, 1792. Deed Book 2, pages 490-493.  
Palmyra, Fluvanna County, Virginia.
- 7 Plats--Edwin Bain, Vol. 31, p. 73, 6 August 1792.  
Index to State Grants, Vol. A- E, No. 105  
State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.  
  
Also: Edwin Bain, Vol. 28q, p. 296, 6 August 1792.  
Recorded State Plat Book A-D, Vols. 1-42  
State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.
- 8 State Grants, Vol. 45, p. 86  
State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.
- 9 Microfilm C 942 (part of film missing)  
State Archives, Columbia, South Carolina.  
  
Also: Deed Book F, p. 150, Pendleton District, S. C.  
Anderson County, S. C. Edwin Bain, Grantee,  
Elijah Mayfield, Grantor, 11 November 1801.
- 10 Direct or Grantor Index to Deeds,  
Greenville County, South Carolina.  
Edward Bain, Grantor, to Robert Henderson, 16 August  
1812; Recorded 29 March 1813, Book I, p. 181.

CHAPTER V

PETER BAIN of TENNESSEE

NAME Peter Bain  
 BORN Ca. 1784-1794 PLACE Fluvanna County, Virginia  
 MARRIED Sinah Benton Ca. 1814 PLACE Warren County, Tenn.  
 DIED February, 1851 PLACE DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 RESIDED AT Farm - Civil Dist. # 6, DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER Edwin Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah Bain  
 XXXX XXXXX

SOURCE OF INFOR

SPOUSE Sinah Benton  
 BORN 17 Sept. 1789 PLACE Ky. ? or N.C. ?  
 DIED 30 Nov. 1870 PLACE DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 FATHER David Benton, sr. MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mrs. ? Jones  
 XXXX XXXXX

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE &
Henry Bain	?	1815	1 Sept. 1897		Mary Bolen	
	Warren County Tennessee		Garland County Arkansas		Warren Co. Tenn. Ca. 1814	
William Bain	16 Dec. 1816				1) Mary	
	Warren County Tennessee		White County Tenn.		2) Mary Sparlock 1890, White Co. Tn.	
Elizabeth Bain	27 Sept. 1817				John J. Trammel	
	Warren Co. Tn.		DeKalb Co. Tn.		DeKalb Co. Tenn.	
Isaiah Bain	27 Sept. 1819		2 Feb. 1863		1) Rebecca Blanton	
	Warren Co. Tn.		civil war		DeKalb Co. Tenn. 2) Anna Walker	
Infant son	?					
John K. Bain	8 Feb. 1827		31 Aug. 1915		3 Feb. 1867	
	Warren Co. Tn.		Buried Hot Springs, Ark.		Sarah Lou Hartsfield - GA.	
Lucinda Bain	11 May 1829		10 Oct. 1909		1) Alexander Blanton	
	Warren Co. Tn.		Dixon, MO.		DeKalb Co. Tenn. 2) Joshua Dodds	
Jeremiah D. Bain	20 Jan. 1833		Ca. April 1864			
	Warren Co. Tn.		Civil war			
David Crockett Bain	31 July 1836		Ca. 1882, 83		11 Jan. 1860	
	Warren Co. Tn.		Garland Co. Ark.		Vieta Adcock DeKalb Co. Tenn.	

## NAME CORRECTION

No direct criticism is intended, but the following name, JOHNSON BAIN, has been incorrectly used in the The Record, Hot Springs-Garland County Historical Yearbook, 9th Edition, 1968, pages 123, 126, 128.

Since many Bain family members have purchased this Yearbook, I deem it necessary to show that a correction of these errors should be made.

Page 123. In the statement, "Johnson Bain (#2) born 1780, died Feb. 1851, his wife Sina Benton ...."

This statement should read: PETER BAIN ...died February, 1851, his wife Sina Benton ...."

Page 126. 'Footnotes' state: "John Knox Bain, son of Johnson Bain and author ..."

This statement should be corrected to read: "John K. Bain, son of PETER BAIN, and author ...."

Page 128. The 'Footnotes' states "The third son of Johnson Bain to settle in this area was David Crockett Bain ...."

This sentence should be corrected to read: "The third son of PETER BAIN to settle in this area was David Crockett Bain...."

The writer of this genealogy has documented by many legal records the data on Peter Bain to prove that he is the father of John K. Bain and David Crockett Bain; that he is also the husband of Sina Benton.

See the various References and Documents in this Bain Family genealogy book.

## WARREN and DEKALB COUNTIES, TENNESSEE

To understand and appreciate the way of life of an individual, one must have some knowledge of the historical background of the area in which he lived. Therefore, a brief treatise of the history of these two counties in which the Bain families resided, is herewith presented.

It was to Warren County that several sons of Edwin Bain came from their home in northwestern South Carolina, about 1812, to establish new homes in Tennessee.

David Bain was listed on the 1812 tax list of Warren County.<sup>1</sup> He married Mary Franks, and they later moved to Gandy's Cove in Morgan County, Alabama, where they resided the remainder of their lives.

Andrew Bain, a brother to David, also moved to Alabama.

Archibald Bain first lived in Smith County, Tennessee.<sup>2</sup> He served on the Jury in May, 1814, and was listed on the 1820 Census in that county. He then moved to Warren County, and was granted land in 1825, whereon he lived, near his brother Peter.

The exact date that Peter Bain, the principal subject of this family history, came to Warren County, has not been determined. However, he married Sinah Benton, whose father, David Benton, Sr., was listed on the 1812 tax list of Warren County, and a son was born in 1815. This son was listed as age forty-six, when he enlisted in the Civil War, on December 10, 1861.

Peter Bain and wife reared their family in Warren County, until 1837, when the creation of DeKalb County placed their land in that county.

Footnote 1 Thomas J. Barnes. Papers, File No. 6, State Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.  
Also: Byron Sistler, Early Tennessee Tax Lists Warren County, Tennessee.

2 Court Minutes, 1813-1815, Smith County, Tennessee.  
Census Records, 1820, Smith County, Tennessee.

## WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Warren County, Tennessee, was created in 1807, from White County, Tennessee, which in turn had been created in 1806. All the land that was included in Warren County was opened for settlement.

Walter Womack states, "on October 25, 1805, a treaty known as 'Third Treaty of Tellico' was made between the Cherokee Indians and the United States in which they ceded a large tract of land lying in Kentucky and Tennessee and including all of the land within the present limits of Warren County." <sup>1</sup>

He further states that "in September 1806, just about a month after the inhabitants of Smith County, Tennessee, southwest of the Caney Fork River had filed their petition for a county, the Tennessee General Assembly erected White out of the county of Smith and named Rock Island as the seat of Justice. Included in the new county of White was all of the area southwest of Caney Fork as outlined in the petition dated August 6, 1806." <sup>2</sup>

Hale<sup>3</sup> also states that "White County had been erected by Act of General Assembly in September, 1806, and was organized in 1807 at Rock Island on Caney Fork River." The county was once a large area, embraced what is now Warren County,

"In 1806, a group of 313 inhabitants southwest of the Caney Fork River, petitioned the Tennessee General Assembly to 'grant us a county'" <sup>4</sup>

A bill to divide White County was signed in November, 1807, thereby creating Warren County with the following boundaries: "Beginning on Cumberland mountain where the line of White County strikes the same, thence westwardly with said mountain to the Indian boundary line, then along said line to the most eastwardly branch of Rutherford, Wilson, Smith and White to the beginning; which last mentioned bounds shall compose a new county by the name of Warren." <sup>5</sup>

"The early settlers found the coves of Warren County covered with dense thickets of cane." <sup>6</sup> However, this did not prevent the settlers from establishing a new life in this area.

"By 1812, according to the Warren County tax list for that

year, there were 999 families in the county. On the 1820 Census, the population was listed as 10,348." <sup>7</sup>

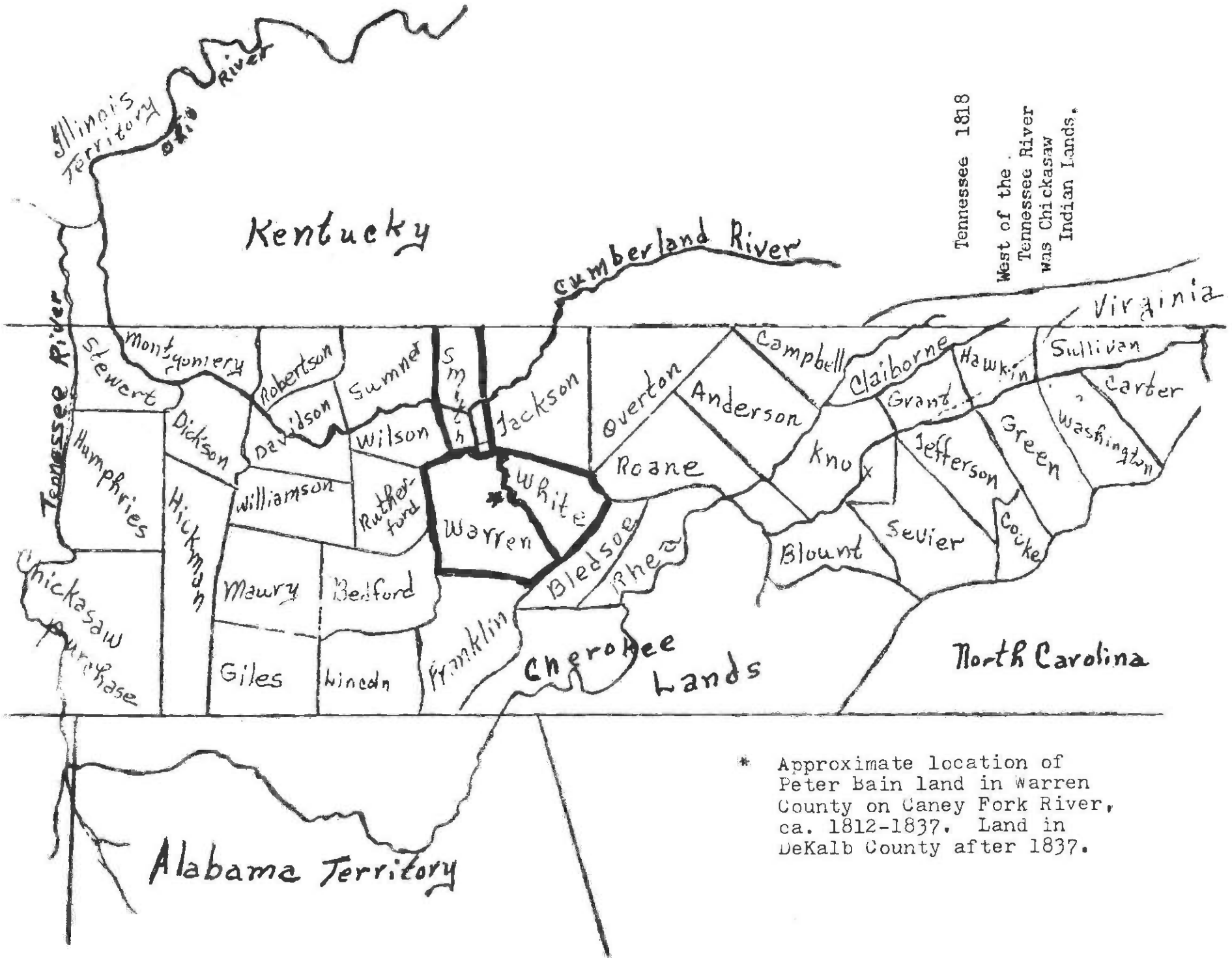
Goodspeed <sup>8</sup> states that Rock Island was the first town of what is now Warren County, it having been the old county seat of White County at the time when that county embraced the territory of Warren County. However, it lost its prominence when Sparta became county seat of White County, and the town of McMinnville was created in 1810, and became the county seat of Warren County. To some extent, one realizes that the history of Warren County is connected with that of White County.

According to Mr. Womack, the first court house in Warren County was built of logs and stood at Tanyard Spring near Mt. Leo; the second court house was built in 1811 by Capt. William White. It stood in the present city park. <sup>9</sup> (Photo below)



Present Court House  
1974

1818



Tennessee 1818

West of the Tennessee River was Chickasaw Indian Lands.

50

\* Approximate location of Peter Bain land in Warren County on Caney Fork River, ca. 1812-1837. Land in DeKalb County after 1837.



The first newspaper, The Mountain Echo was published in 1815; and in 1830, The McMinnville Gazette was published. <sup>10</sup>

In the southwest corner of the Court House grounds at McMinnville, stands a monument erected in 1904, by Colonel John H. Savage, as a memorial to the 220 Confederate soldiers killed in action or dying from wounds received in the Civil War. These soldiers were from the 800 of the Sixteenth Tennessee Regiment commanded by Colonel J. H. Savage, of Warren County. <sup>11</sup>

Names listed on this monument included that of Isaiah Bain, the son of Henry Bain, and grandson of Peter Bain. Also, listed was the name of C. Bain, whose family was not identified by this compiler.

FOOTNOTES: WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

- Footnote 1 Walter Womack. McMinnville at a Milestone, 1810-1960, page 13.
- 2 Ibid., p. 19.
- 3 William T. Hale. Early History of Warren County, Tennessee, 1930, page 28.
- 4 Womack. op. cit., p. 2.
- 5 Womack. op. cit., p. 19.
- 6 Hale. op. cit. p. 26.
- 7 Womack. op. cit. p. 18.
- 8 Goodspeed. Histories of Cannon, Coffee, Dekalb, WARREN and WHITE Counties, Tennessee, p. 827.
- 9 Womack. op. cit., p.
- 10 Goodspeed. op. cit.
- 11 Sixteenth Tennessee Infantry in Civil War.

DeKalb County, Tennessee

Sink Creek on Caney Fork River



Sink Creek on Caney Fork River

## DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE

DeKalb County, Tennessee was established by Act of the Legislature passed in 1837; and organized in 1838. However, settlers came and occupied some of the land while it was a part of other counties.

The Act creating and naming the County is as follows: "Be it enacted by the General Assembly that a new county be and is hereby established of parts of White, Warren, Wilson, Cannon and Jackson, to be called DeKalb, in honor of Baron DeKalb, the friend of American Liberty, who fell at the battle of Camden in the Revolutionary War."<sup>1</sup>

The county was formally organized in March, 1838, at a meeting in the home of Bernard Richardson. A committee was appointed to select a site for a permanent seat of Justice and erect a court house and jail. A site was selected on the land of Richardson, who donated fifty acres to the county, which was surveyed and laid off into lots to be sold at public sale. The county seat was named Smithville in honor of John Smith Bryan, commonly called 'Smith', who was an early settler. A log courthouse and jail were erected immediately; these stood and were used until 1840, when new and better buildings were erected.

"The greater portion of DeKalb County lies on the Highland Rim, the remainder in the central basin and the valleys. The highlands occupy the eastern and northern parts of the county. The western part of the county lies in the central basin, and embraces several valleys of considerable size and of great agriculture value, separated from each other by ranges and hills.

The Valley of Caney Fork begins below the Falls between White and Warren Counties, near the southeast corner of DeKalb County. It is very narrow at the upper end, but gradually widens to the average width of three-quarters of a mile. It is about thirty miles long."<sup>2</sup>

Farming plays an important role in the life of Americans; thus, it was so for the people in the early days in DeKalb County.

Will T. Hale states that "John K. Bain, whose father, PETER BAIN, settled near the mouth of Sink Creek in 1812, says: ' The

productions of that section were corn, wheat, oats, and rye. Reaping was done with hand sickles. Plows used were bull tongues. Iron cost twenty-five cents a pound. The range was good. Hogs got fat on beech mast, dry cattle lived on the range all winter, and there was no thoroughbred stock." <sup>3</sup>

Farm life was not a simple task. Most of the food was 'home' produced, so the family was kept busy preserving and storing the produce for winter use. Smokehouses and root cellars were kept filled with cured meats, root vegetables, and the like. Honey was plentiful from the Bee hives, and most every home had its so-called 'Honey' jars.

Spinning thread and weaving cloth was a necessity, and the women of the household were kept busy sewing and providing adequate clothing for the family.

Since transportation was a problem for every one in the early days, public marketing was not too common; however, considerable trading was done by the people exchanging one product for another.

Peter Bain owned over eight hundred acres of land in the Valley of Caney Fork at the mouth of Sink Creek. This land, formerly in Warren County, became a part of DeKalb County when it was formed in 1837-38. (See Map: SINK CREEK on CANEY FORK RIVER)

The Peter Bain family lived in Warren County approximately twenty-five years. When DeKalb County was created, their land was in this county. They lived and paid taxes in Civil District No. 6, of this county for about fifty years. The Bain family lived in this area about seventy years. (See MAP: DeKalb County, 1850).

Peter Bain, out of his land holdings, donated land for a church building, and a cemetery. The church was known as the BAIN Church, and the cemetery as Bain Cemetery. The church is no longer in existence, but the cemetery still remains.

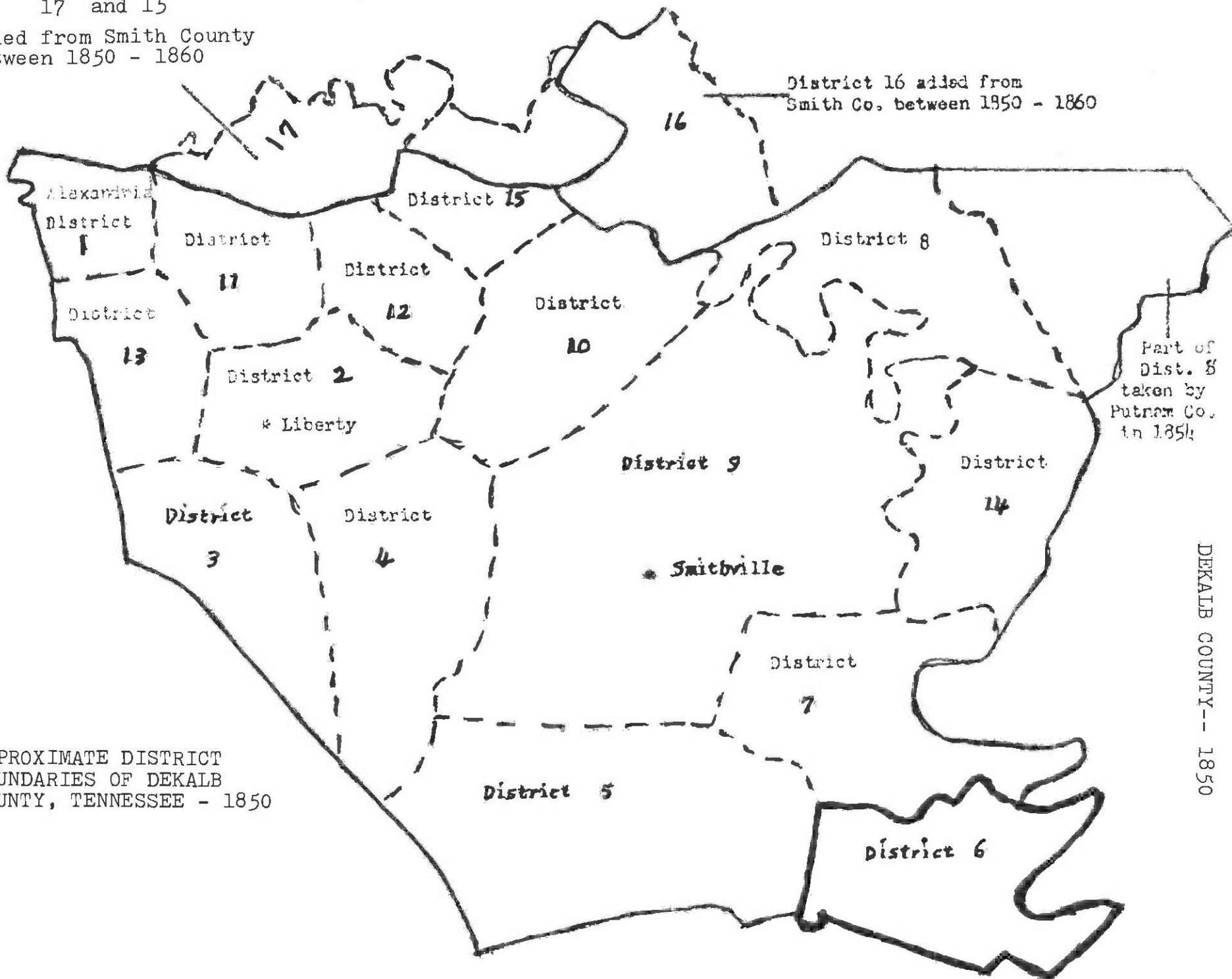
After the death of Sina Bain, a son, John K. Bain, sold the Dower land of his mother, which he had <sup>4</sup>acquired, excluding the above stated church and cemetery land.

17 and 15

Added from Smith County  
between 1850 - 1860

District 16 added from  
Smith Co. between 1850 - 1860

Part of  
Dist. 8  
taken by  
Putnam Co.  
in 1854



55

APPROXIMATE DISTRICT  
BOUNDARIES OF DEKALB  
COUNTY, TENNESSEE - 1850

DEKALB COUNTY-- 1850



FOOTNOTES: DEKALB COUNTY, TENNESSEE

- Footnote 1 Goodspeed. Histories of Cannon, Coffee, DEKALB Warren and White Counties, Tennessee, p. 847.
- 2 Ibid., p. 845.
- 3 Will T. Hale, History of DeKalb County, Tennessee, p. 49.
- 4 Deed Book 0, pp. 209-11, Dated March 30, 1881.

## PETER BAIN OF TENNESSEE

PETER BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. ca. 1783, Fluvanna County, Virginia.

d. February, 1851, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Buried Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married ca. 1814, Warren County, Tennessee,

SINAH BENTON, daughter of David Benton, Sr., and wife.

b. 17 September 1789, probably North Carolina.

d. 30 November 1879, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Buried Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

According to tradition, Peter Bain and wife, Sinah Bain, were buried in Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee. No grave markers were evident in 1977, Markers had been placed on graves when they were buried.

### CHILDREN

1. Henry Bain, b. ca. 1815
2. William Bain, b. 16 December 1816
3. Elizabeth Bain, b. 27 September 1817
4. Isaiah Bain, b. 27 September 1819
5. One son.. died early.
6. John K. Bain, b. 8 February 1827
7. Lucinda Bain, b. 11 May 1829
8. Jeremiah D. Bain, b. 20 January 1833
9. David Crockett Bain, b. 31 July 1836

Peter Bain's father, Edwin Bain, purchased land, upon which he lived, in Fluvanna County, Virginia, in 1777. The family continued to live in this county until December 31, 1791, when the land was sold, and they migrated southwest into northwestern part of South Carolina.

No documented records were found that pinpointed the actual date that Peter Bain came to Warren County, Tennessee. However, a brother, David Bain, was listed on the Tax Roll in this county

in 1812. Another brother, Archibald Bain, was living in Smith County, Tennessee, prior to May, 1814.

It is probable that Peter Bain came to Warren County, Tennessee, about the year 1812 or 1813. A descendant states that "Father lived near the mouth of Sink Creek on Caney Fork River. He married Sina Benton, a daughter of David Benton . . . ."

Peter Bain and Sinah Benton were married ca. 1813 or 1814; a son was born the latter part of 1815.

The first Census Records listing the Peter Bain family in Tennessee, was the 1820 Federal Census for Warren County, as indicated below:

Bane, Peter, 000010 -- 10010, which means, 1 male age 26 to 45; 1 female, under 10; 1 female age 26 to 45. However, this census is incorrect and should have been enumerated as follows: 300010 -- 10010, showing three male children under 10, with the remainder being correct.

Documented records show that one son was born in 1815, one son in 1816, and one son in 1819.

Mistakes often occur when ink smears blot out figures; for example, a '3' could easily be transcribed by a researcher as '0' when such ink blots occur. This is evidently what happened in the case of the Peter Bain family on the 1820 Census. This error has occurred in several Census Books. Once an error is printed and becomes a record, it continues to be copied by researchers, and therefore, continues as an error unknown by them.

The Peter Bain family has been listed on the 1820 and 1830 Census Rolls in Warren County, Tennessee; and for the years 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Census in DeKalb County, Tennessee. The family lived in Civil District No. 6, during these years.

Census enumerators, as well as the informant, make many errors in census enumerations. Given names are too frequently misspelled; discrepancies occurred in age listings and did not reflect the true and correct birth age from decade to decade.

The Peter Bain family was a close family group. As the children grew to adulthood and married, they lived on land owned by the father, and designated for their use.

On the 1850 Census, the first year that families were listed



by name, the census rolls show Households by visitation numbers. Thus, the Peter Bain family was shown as "Henry Bayne (sic), No. 1227; Peter Bayne, No. 1228; William Bayn, No. 1229; and Isaiah Bayn, No. 1231." Note variations in name spellings.

The Peter Bain family were primarily 'self-educated' as prior to the 1860s, there were few educational opportunities in the area in which they lived. There were no 'free' schools as we know today. School terms were of short duration, and classes were often held in Church houses. John K. Bain states that "... in the fall of 1856, I taught school at Bain Church house ...."

Peter Bain donated land for a church building, and a Cemetery. The church building is no longer in existence, but the cemetery remains. The writer had the opportunity to visit the Bain Cemetery in 1977. This plot of ground is almost covered with graves. However, most of them are unmarked by tombstones. Only a few of the tombstones were readable as to name and date. Time and Nature over a period of one hundred and twenty-five years, had taken its toll of the original grave markers.

Estate documents of Peter Bain who died February, 1851, indicate that a grave stone was purchased for his grave. No mention was made as to place of burial. Some descendants have stated that known Bain family members buried in the Bain Cemetery, included Peter Bain, his wife, Sinah Benton Bain; a son, Isaiah Bain and his first wife, Rebecca Blanton Bain.

William  
Baird

1816  
Was born July  
31, 1834

Baird

William Was Borne  
1816 December 6

Isaac Baird Was  
Borne September  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1819

Elizabeth Baird  
Was Borne Septem  
27<sup>th</sup> 1817

John Baird Was  
Borne January  
the 9<sup>th</sup> 1827

Children of Peter and Sina Bain

Zerox Copy of a Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Paul L. Thompson (Mary A. Murray) whose mother was Alice Bain Murray, daughter of David C. Bain, born July 31, 1836 - Bible probably belonged to David C. Bain -

Lurinda Bain  
Was Born May  
11<sup>th</sup> 1839

Jacarrina D Bain  
Was Born January  
20<sup>th</sup> 1833

David C. Bain  
Was Born July  
31<sup>st</sup> 1836

Felise G. Upshurd  
- a friend -  
1837

Mattie Bain

LAND PURCHASES

Peter Bain accumulated over eight hundred acres of land over a period of years. Some land was acquired for One cent per acre, some for twelve and one-half cents per acre, and some bought for a specified sum from several individuals. He tried to purchase land adjoining his other land purchases so that the entire acreage would be in one large tract.

In March, 1822, Peter Bain purchased over twenty-four acres of land from Jeremiah Franks, on the waters of the Caney Fork, for \$200.00. In January, 1824, he bought thirty acres from William Gann., also located on waters of Caney Fork, for \$200.00.

In the subsequent ten years, several hundred acres of land was surveyed for Peter Bain in tracts of thirty, forty, fifty, and one hundred acres, "lying on the Caney Fork in Warren County, Tennessee."

Leroy Hilton sold one hundred acres on Caney Fork Creek, DeKalb County, to Peter Bain in July, 1839, for \$50.00. One of the witnesses was Andrew Bane. (sic).

When DeKalb County was formed in 1837, all of the land owned by Peter Bain in Warren County became a part of DeKalb County, and was located in Civil District No. 6 of said County.

\*\*\*\*\*

State of Tennessee     ) By virtue of Entry No. 3342, dated the  
Warren County         ) 28th September, 1831.

I have surveyed for Peter Bain Thirty-five acres and 32 Square poles of land in the county aforesaid on the waters of Sink Creek. Beginning on a hickory the N.E. Corner of the survey whereon he now lives, running East forty-four poles to White Oak on Worleys West boundary line, then South with his line twenty-four poles to black gum his S.W. Corner, then East with his line Sixty poles to White Oak, then South with his line forty-four poles to red Oak. Then West with said Bains line one hundred and four poles to a Stump, then with his line North sixty-eight poles to the beginning. Surveyed 28th April 1832.

Henry Bain and Noah Adkins, CC. J.B. Perkins, Ds.

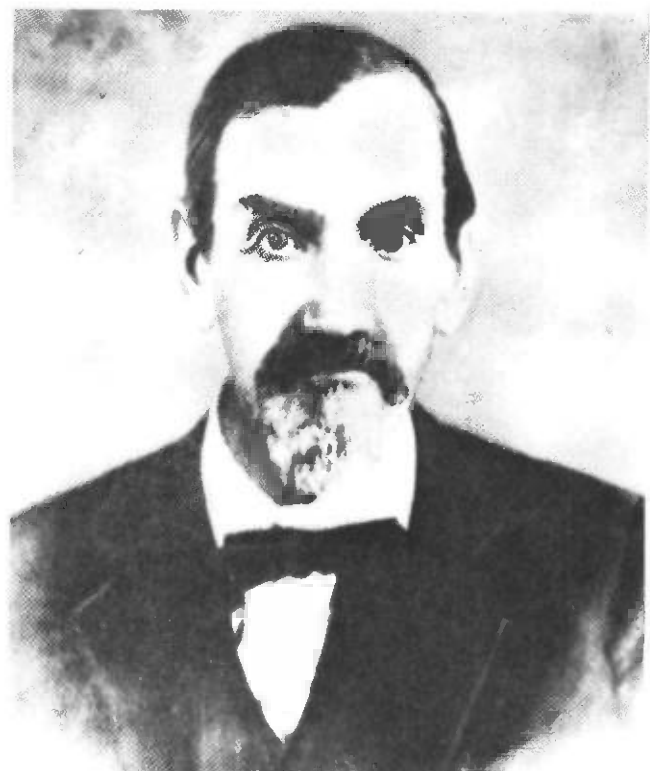


Lucinda Bain Blanton Dodds

DAUGHTER AND SONS OF PETER BAIN, and wife, SINAH BAIN



Henry Bain



John K. Bain

PETER BAIN, DECEASED, ESTATE

Peter Bain died in February, 1851, of pneumonia. He died intestate, that is, he did not have a Will. Therefore, the settlement of his estate which consisted of over eight hundred acres of land, notes receivable, livestock, farm equipment, and the like, entailed numerous transactions by the Court.

As customary by law at that time, Administrators for the estate had to be appointed, inventory of estate assets taken, provisions for a year set aside for the widow and her family, personal property disposed of by sale, Dower set aside for the widow, and real estate disposed of by sale.

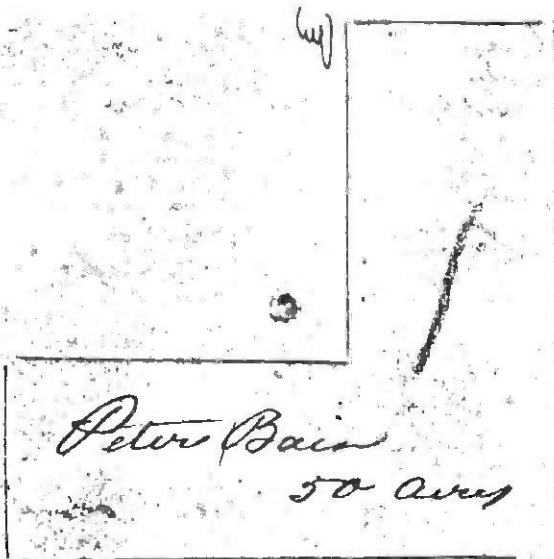
In the case of Peter Bain, estate, a guardian had to be appointed for two minor heirs.

No problems were encountered in the settlement of the estate of Peter Bain.

Two sons, Henry Bain and John K. Bain, were appointed by the Court as administrators of Peter Bain, deceased, estate. They were appointed during the March Term of Court, on the 3rd of March as indicated by the following Court Minutes:<sup>1</sup>

"This day came into open Court Henry Bane and John K. Bane citizens of DeKalb County and moved the Court to be appointed administrators of the estate of Peter Bane deceased late of DeKalb County, Whereupon the Court appointed the said Henry Bane and John K. Bane, Administrators of the estate of the said Peter Bane, deceased, and was duly qualified by entering into bond with Alexander Blanton, Isaiah Bain, Noah Adkins, Lucian B. Sullivan, Dennis C. Julian, John M. Wilkerson, David Fisher, and Robert Cantrell, their securities approved by the Court in the penal sum of fifteen hundred dollars conditioned as the law direct to which bond was duly acknowledged in open Court, and ordered to be filed Whereupon the said Henry Bane and John K. Bane was duly sworn as the law directs, ordered by Court that letters issued to them which is done."





— Scale of 40 Poles for Inch —  
 State of Tennessee  
 Warren County } By virtue of Entry No. 51. ~~etc~~  
 April the 24<sup>th</sup> 1824 - I have surveyed for Peter Bain  
 Fifty acres of land in Warren County on the Camp  
 fork. Beg<sup>n</sup> at two Poplars the north east corner of  
 said Bains twenty five acre tract. running thence  
 north with his line seventy poles to a hickory and Post Oak  
 his south east corner of the aforesaid tract. thence  
 his line west. seventy two Poles to a Post Oak. then south forty two poles to a red Oak  
 on the north boundary line of his thirty acre tract. thence east with a  
 line passing his corner one hundred and sixteen poles to a red Oak. thence north one  
 hundred and twelve poles to a hickory & red Oak. thence west forty four poles to  
 the beg<sup>n</sup> including the house and improvements whereon John Mash now lives  
 Surveyed the 17<sup>th</sup> October 1825. Wm. Upchurch & Henry Warren sbs. J. B. Perkins Dr.

Isaac Adcock, James DeLong and John M. Wilkerson were appointed by the Court on 3 March 1851, to "lay off and set apart one years provisions for the widow and family of Peter Bane, deceased, and report to the next term of this court."

These Commissioners presented their report to the April Term of Court as follows:<sup>2</sup>

"Widow Baynes years provisions as layed off by the Commissioners ---

"We the undersigned of the County of DeKalb after being duly Sworn have proceeded to set apart to Sina Baine widow of Peter Baine, deceased, so much of the provisions on hand as will be sufficient in our opinion to support her and her family for one year from the death of her said husband.

"We set apart to her family purposes the following Articles, to Wit:

Fifty Barrels of Corn  
One Thousand pounds Bacon  
Twenty Bushels wheat  
Ten dollars worth of Cotton  
Twenty pounds of wool  
Ten dollars worth of leather  
Ten Gallons of Honey  
One hundred pounds of lard  
Fifty dollars to purchase Sugar,  
Coffee and Salt  
Fifteen hundred bundles of fodder  
Five hundred bundles of oats  
Five bushels of potatoes  
One penfull Shucks

This 11th day of April.

Signed: Isaac Adcock  
James DeLong  
John M. Wilkerson

Filed in April Term, 1851"



Widow Baynes years Provision  
As laid of by the Commissioners we the undersigned of  
the County of De Kalb  
after being duly sworn have proceeded to set apart to Sina  
Bayne widow of Peter Bayne deceased so much of the  
provision on hand as will be sufficient in our opin-  
ion to support her and her family for one year from the  
death of her said husband we set apart to her family  
purpose the following articles to wit Fifty Bushel of  
corn one thousand pounds of Bacon, Twenty bushel  
of wheat, Ten dollars worth of cotton, Twenty pounds  
of wool, Ten dollars worth of leather, Ten Gallons of  
Waney, one hundred pounds of lard Fifty dollars to  
purchase Sugar, Coffee & Salt, Seventeen hundred  
bushels of fodder, five hundred bushels of oats five bushel  
of potatoes one pen full of Shucks This 11th April  
1851.

Filed in April Term 1851

Filed in April Term 1851

Isaac Adcock  
John M. Wilkerson  
James De Long

Henry Bain and John K. Bain appeared before the April Term of Court on April 7, 1851 and presented their report of Inventory and Sales.

The Court Minutes<sup>3</sup> show the following: "An Inventory of the Estate of Peter Baine, deceased, formerly a citizen of DeKalb County, Tennessee, also an accounting of Sale of his goods and Chattels at his late residence in the County and State aforesaid on the 15th March, 1851."

A list of Good Notes and Accounts followed showing \$313.22 due the estate; and a Doubtful and Dead list of \$107.39.

Inventory and Account Sales amounted to over \$1053.57, including purchases by family members.

Interesting items sold included: twenty Bee Stands; Axe, Scythe and Cradle; Stone Hammer; Iron wedges; Bells; saddle; Harness; Wheat fan; Cross-cut Saw; grindstone; Shot guns; Books. Other items included Bacon, corn, tobacco, hogs, cows, Bay mare.

It is interesting to note that although Sina Bain was the widow of Peter Bain, deceased, she had to purchase from the Estate any item that she wanted.

The Estate Inventory Court Records<sup>4</sup> filed in April Term of Court, 1851, show that Sina Bain purchased the items listed below:

"1	Beaureau	\$ 5.00
	Table and Candle Stand	1.00
1	Clock	1.00
	Cupboard and Ware	6.50
12	Chairs	3.00
1	Clock	1.00
1	Bedstead and furniture	3.00
1	Table	.50
	Lot of Water Vessels	1.00
1	Bookcase	.25
1	Kettle and oven	1.00
	Coffee mill, 2 irons,	
	Candle sticks	.50
2 pr.	Andirons	.50
	Shovel and Tongs	.50
1	Reel	.50
1 pr.	Steelyards	.40
1	Kettle	1.60
1	Lot Stone Ware	2.00
1	Cant and log chain	2.00
1	Black Filley	25.00
1	Yoke oxen	31.50

1	Sow and piggs	2.00
2	Yearlings	2.00
7½	lbs. Tobacco	.75
1	Rifle gun	5.00
1	Lot old ploughs	.25
1	Stand Vinegar	.10
1	Loom	.50

\*\*\*\*\*

A guardian had to be appointed for two minor heirs of Peter Bain, deceased, so a brother was appointed.

Court Records <sup>5</sup> show that "On January 5, 1852, on motion, Isaiah Baine was duly appointed guardian of David Baine and his brother, Jeremiah Baine, minor heirs of Peter Baine, deceased. Whereupon the said Isaiah Baine entered into a bond with Henry Bayne and James DeLong his Securities approved by the Court in the penal sum of Eight hundred dollars condition as the law directs which bond was duly acknowledged in open court and ordered to be filed."

The next order of business was to "lay off Dower for the widow of Peter Bain, deceased."<sup>6</sup>

Two hundred and ninety-one acres of land lying and being in District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, on the waters of the Caney Fork River was surveyed for the Dower of Sina Bain by Thomas Durham, County Surveyor, and William Adcock and David Fisher, Commissioners. A report of the transaction was made to the Court on April 6, 1852.<sup>7</sup>

After the Dower lands had been set apart for Sina Bain, widow of Peter Bain, deceased, Henry Bain and other heirs at law of Peter Bain, deceased, petitioned to sell remaining land. Robert Cantrell was appointed Special Commissioner to sell the land of the heirs.

Each heir then purchased the land upon which he resided.<sup>8</sup> Full description of land surveys are found on Pages 376-379, inclusive, of the Court Minutes. Isaiah Bain purchased three tracts of land, totaling one hundred twenty-five acres for \$300.00; Alexander Blanton and wife, Lucinda Bain Blanton, purchased one hundred acres of land for \$160.00; J. J. Trammel and wife, Elizabeth Bain Trammel, purchased two hundred acres of land for

\$150.00; Henry Bain purchased ninety and one-half acres of land for \$90.50. Totals of the above acreage was 805.5 acres.

William Bain who resided in Missouri at this time was given other land when he returned to Tennessee, in 1852.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS TO LAY OFF DOWER

"Tuesday April 6, 1852

Report of Commissioners to lay off Dower:

State of Tennessee, DeKalb County, the undersigned being unconnected with the parties, entirely disinterested, having been notified by the Clerk of the Court of the aforesaid County and having received the Decree of said court as desiring them to lay off the Dower of the Widow Baine, met on the 10th day of February, 1852, and after being duly Sworn an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county as a jury to alot and lay off to the Widow Baine, widow of Peter Baine, deceased, her Dower out of the real estate of Peter Baine, her husband, deceased, and after duly considering and as we think understand the whole matter do hereby assign and set apart to the said Widow Bain, out of the real Estate of the said Peter Bain, deceased, the following, as shown in the above plot to Wit; Two hundred ninety one acres of land lying and being in the county and state above named and in District No. 6, on the Waters of the Caney Fork River, and in what is called Welles Bend of said River, Beginning on a hickory, the beginning corner of a thirty-five, and thirty-two poles, one tract of land granted to Peter Baine, Running thence East Thirty-eight Poles to a large white oak the old corner, thence South with Worleys line twenty-four poles to a black Gum, Worley's corner; thence East sixty poles to a white oak near Isiah Bain's Spring in a lot, thence South thirty-eight poles to a dead oak, thence West sixteen poles to a stake near a large white oak corner, of a one hundred acre survey of land owned by Peter Bains heirs ...East sixteen poles to a Chestnut, near the top of the bluff, thence with said bluff South, Sixty one degrees West, twenty poles to a stake on said bluff, thence ...West one hundred and ninety-six poles to a Red oak in Archibald Bains line and standing in his field near a fence ...thence sixty poles to a stake near two springs, ...

including most of said Peter Bains cleared land, and including the dwelling house citchen (sic), corn crib, stables, smokehouse, also the Spring of the said Peter Bain deceased... which in our opinion constitutes one third of the real estate of the said Peter Baine deceased; given under our hands and seals this 13th day of February, 1852.

Thomas Durham (Seal) C.S.  
William Adcock (Seal)  
David Fisher (Seal)

Final settlement of Peter Bain, deceased, Estate was made on 26 May 1853, as follows: Final Settlement<sup>9</sup> of \$846.32 was made by Henry Bain, one of the administrators. Report and Vouchers filed in settlement in June Term of Court, 1853, at County Clerk office.

"We the undersigned heirs and distributes of the estate of Peter Bain, deceased, have this day met according to previous Agreement and having Examined the settlement made by Henry Baine one of the administrators of said estate with the Clerk and having fully understood the same and we do further agree to make the shares at ninety-nine dollars and seventy-five cents. Each and nine distributes including the widow, this settlement is only binding as to the personal Estate and not the realty, given under our hand and Seals day and date aforesaid.

(Signed) A, Blanton (Seal)  
Isaiah Bain (Seal)  
Wm. Bain (Seal)  
Jeremiah Bain (Seal)  
Isaiah Bain  
Guardian of  
David Bain (Seal)  
and Henry Bain  
John K. Bain  
Administrators

Examined by the Court, Approved, and ordered to be recorded.

M. Ward, Chairman "

not

Peter Bain did <sup>n</sup>live to see his six sons enlist in the War Between the States. These sons volunteered for a twelve month period soon after war was declared. However, the war did not end that quickly, so they had to renew their services.

Names and enlistment ages are as follows: Henry Bain, age 46; William Bain, age 46; Isaiah Bain, age 42; John K. Bain, age 34; Jeremiah Bain, age 27; David C. Bain, age 25. Isaiah Bain and Jeremiah Bain lost their lives in the war.

Peter Bain also had three grandsons who volunteered for service in the war. They were sons of Henry Bain, namely; Isaiah Bain, Peter Bain, and Alfred Monroe Bain. The son, Isaiah Bain lost his life in the war.

Sina Bain survived her husband, Peter Bain, nearly thirty years. Like most pioneering women, she was a hard worker, and maintained her farming interests as long as she was able. She was surrounded by several of her children who lived on nearby farms of the original estate of her deceased husband. She died in 1879, at the age of ninety years.

By October, 1881, most of the family of Peter Bain had moved from DeKalb County, or was deceased. David Bain, Henry Bain and John K. Bain (in that order) had moved their families to Garland County, Arkansas; a daughter, Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband, Alexander Blanton, and family had moved to Missouri. Only a daughter, Elizabeth Bain Trammel and her family (except one son who had moved to Garland County, Arkansas), and one son, William Bain remained in DeKalb County and White County, respectively. Isaiah Bain had died in the Civil War, but his children remained in DeKalb and White Counties. Several descendants are living in this vicinity today. Jeremiah Bain also died in the Civil War. No record was found to show that he had married.

TIME marched on--and the ROOTS of seventy years residence in Warren and DeKalb Counties, Tennessee of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Benton Bain, were removed and transplanted in other States.

FOOTNOTES: PETER BAIN, Deceased, ESTATE

Footnote

- 1 Court Minutes - 1849-1853  
March Term County Court, AD. 1851  
DeKalb County, Tennessee --p. 197
- 2 Ibid., Page 195, April Term.
- 3 Book B - 1844 - 1856  
Records - Administration Settlements  
DeKalb County, Tennessee  
Pages 190 - 195, inclusive.
- 4 Ibid., Sina Bain, purchases.
- 5 Court Minutes - 1849 - 1853  
Page 338, January 5, 1852.
- 6 Court Minutes, 1849 - 1853  
April 6, 1852  
Page 376
- 7 Ibid., Pages 376, 377
- 8 Ibid., Pages 376, 377, 378, 379.
- 9 Court Records --Administrative Settlements  
Book B, 1844 - 1856  
DeKalb County, Tennessee  
Pages 284, 285

Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1827

385



**THE STATE OF TENNESSEE—No. 6735**

**To all to whom these presents shall come—GREETING:**

**KNOW YE**, That, for and in consideration of the sum of *One* cent per acre, paid into the office of the Entry-Taker of *Warren* county, and entered on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 182 \_\_\_\_\_ pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of said state, passed on the twentysecond day of November, one thousand eight hundred and twentythree, *and thence supplemental thereto by No. 1749.*

there is granted by the said State of Tennessee, unto *Peter Bain*

a certain Tract or Parcel of LAND, containing *Thirty Acres* by survey bearing date the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 182 *6* lying in said county.

*on the easy fork and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at the south east corner of said Bain's fifty Acre Survey a black Oak Running South One hundred and Six poles to a black Sand and dogwood on the bluff of said River thence West Sixty poles to a chestnut on the line of said Bain's thirty Acre Survey thence north with his line One hundred and six poles to a Stake on the south boundary line of the aforesaid fifty Acre Survey thence east with said line Sixty poles to the Beginning*

With the hereditaments and appurtenances. To ~~have~~ and to ~~hold~~ the said Tract or Parcel of LAND, with its appurtenances, to the said *Peter Bain* and *his* heirs forever.

**In Witness Whereof**, *Wm Carroll* Governor of the State of Tennessee, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed, at Nashville, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-*seven* and of the independence of the United States, the fiftysecond.

BY THE GOVERNOR:

*Daniel Graham*

*Wm Carroll*

Secretary.



## CHAPTER VI

### HENRY BAIN FAMILY

HENRY BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Benton Bain.

b. ca. 1815, Warren County, Tennessee

d. 1 September 1897, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried in Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas

Married in Warren County, Tennessee,

MARY BOLIN, b. ca. 1825,

d. 16 May 1893, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried in Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

### CHILDREN

1. Sina Bain, b. ca. 1839
2. Isaiah Bain, b. ca. 1840
3. Peter Bain, b. 2 August 1842
4. Alfred Monroe Bain, b. February, 1845
5. William U. Bain, b. 21 October 1847
6. Sarah Elizabeth Bain, b. ca. 1849
7. Lucinda Joann Bain, b. November, 1852
8. Jeremiah M. Bain, b. 11 February 1854
9. Clark Sanders Bain, b. 27 Nov. 1855 or 56
10. Victoria Bain, b. 31 March 1858

The Henry Bain family is enumerated on the United States Census Rolls for the years 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, in DeKalb County, Tennessee, District No. 6. No Census record for 1880 was located.

The 1840 Census lists Henry Bayne (sic) family as 1 male, age 20 - 30; 1 female, age 20-30; 1 female, under 5.

The 1850 Census, the first census giving names, shows the following: Henry Bayn, Farmer, b. Tenn.; Mary (wife); Sina, age 10; Isaac, age 8; Peter, age 6; Alfred M., age 5; William U. age 3; Mary, age 2; Sarah E., age 1.

('sic' means copied from the original as spelled).

The name 'Mary' does not appear again with the Henry Bain family. She is probably the daughter of Andrew Bain, a cousin of Henry Bain, who lived nearby.

The 1860 Census adds additional names of children born to Henry and Mary Bain since 1850: Lucinda J., age 8; Jeremiah, age 7; Clark, age 5; Victoria, age 2.

However, numerous discrepancies occur from year to year in the census enumerations, particularly, inaccurate ages and misspellings of given names and surnames. Therefore, ages may be incorrect in some instances for the Henry Bain family. Ages of members were obtained from Family Record Sheets and Public Records, where possible.

Henry Bain served the public in several capacities. In March, 1850, he presented his commission to the office of Justice of the Peace in Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee. He was duly qualified by taking Oath.

In March, 1851, Henry Bain and his brother, John K. Bain, were appointed by the Court as administrators of the estate of their father, Peter Bain, deceased, late of DeKalb County. They were duly qualified and made bond with their securities, approved by the Court in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars.

On 21 February 1852, Henry Bain purchased as an heir of Peter Bain, deceased, ninety and one-half acres of land on which he lived.

December 28, 1860, Henry bought fifty acres of land from R. V. Gilbert, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Henry Bain enlisted in the War Between the States on December 10, 1861, for a twelve month period.<sup>1</sup> He was 46 years of age. He was appointed Third Sergeant in Perry Adcock's Company of Tennessee Volunteers. He was captured at Fort Donelson, February 16, 1862, and sent to Camp Morton, Indiana. He was listed on Roll of Prisoners of War, 27 August 1862.

On the Exchange Prisoner's List at Vicksburg, Mississippi, the name, Henry Bain was listed. He was elected First Sergeant on September 20, 1862, at Reorganization.

Henry Bain received a disability discharge 6 March 1863.

In November, 1865, Henry sold land interest to his son, Peter Bain,<sup>2</sup> including the ninety and one-half acres that he had

purchased from his father's estate.

During 1866 and 1867, Henry Bain was appointed by the Courts as Administrator of the Estate of Andrew Bain, deceased, of DeKalb County. Andrew was a son of Archibald Bain, an uncle of Henry Bain.

On May 15, 1867, Elizabeth Bain, widow of Andrew Bain, filed a suit in Court for Petition of Dower against Henry Bain, Administrator of her husband's estate. The Estate was finally settled.

About 1881, Henry Bain sold his undivided interest in the Dower lands of his mother, Sina Bain, to his brother, John K. Bain. This same year, Henry moved his family to Garland County, Arkansas, where several sons, and a brother, David C. Bain, had preceded him.

The original Deed of Henry Bain to John K. Bain was lost, so a replacement Deed of Henry Bain was executed on 30 July 1881. The Deed copied from Court Records <sup>3</sup> is as follows:

"DeKalb County, Tennessee

Henry Bain Deed to John K. Baine

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Baine heretofore made and executed a Deed to John K. Bain for the Consideration of \$100.00 for my undivided interest in a certain tract of land lying in District 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, containing 245.5 acres more or less, bounded Beginning on a Hickory the corner of the Dower of Sina Baine running ... Thence north with John Bain's line 58 poles to a stake so as include two Springs ... and said Deed is said to be lost or mislaid and this Deed is made to supply the former lost Deed so as to enable John K. Baine to make a clear title to said land to Wm. T. Wright to whom he has sold it."

Signed: 30 July 1881, Henry Baine

The acknowledgement of Henry Bain's signature to the above Deed was made before a notary in Garland County, Arkansas, 30 July 1881.

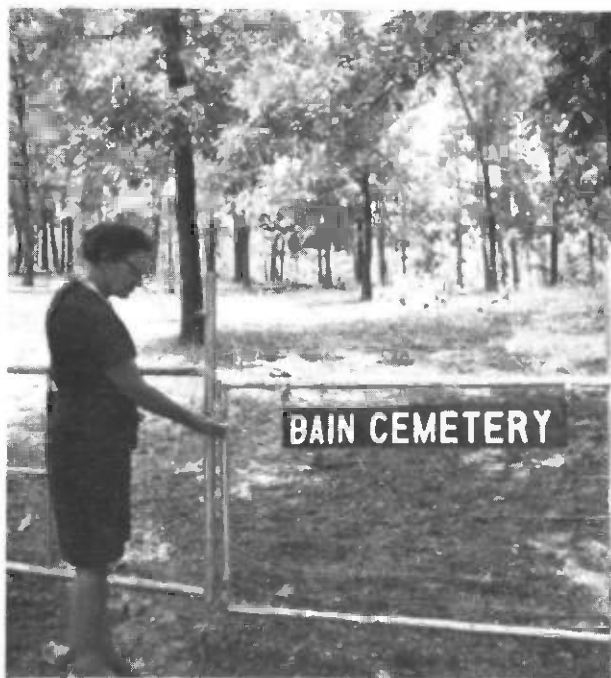
The foregoing Deed of Conveyance of Henry Baine to John K. Baine was received in DeKalb County, Tennessee, 5 September 1881, and was duly ordered recorded on that date."

Henry Bain received a land patent, Garland County, Arkansas, on 1 January 1886, from the United States Patent Office. His land was located west of Hot Springs, on what is now called Mt. Pine Road, Bain Township.

He gave land for a Cemetery, known as the Bain Cemetery, located in this area. Henry Bain, his wife, Mary Bain, and many related family members are buried in the Bain Cemetery. However, very few grave markers were evident as of 1979.

In December, 1886, Henry Bain sold 160 acres of land, more or less, for \$50.00 to his son, Peter Bain, "plus Peter agrees to feed and clothe and care for me during my life time."<sup>4</sup>

Henry Bain died 1 September 1897<sup>5</sup> age about 82 years. He was buried beside his wife, Mary, who had died in 1893.



Bain Cemetery  
Garland County,  
Arkansas



Henry Bain  
1815-1897



Mary Bain  
-- 1893

SINA BAIN, daughter of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. ca. 1839, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 2 August 1854, DeKalb County, Tennessee<sup>6</sup>

WILLIAM BOYD, son of

b.

d. 7 December 1870,

#### CHILDREN

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

Sina Boyd applied for a Pension 30 June 1913, and it was granted 9 August 1913, as widow of William Boyd, a Confederate soldier who had died 7 December 1870.<sup>7</sup>

"William Boyd served as a soldier in the Army of the Confederate States ... member of Robert Love's Company, 42nd Regiment of Infantry from the State of Mississippi. He served from Spring, 1863 to close of the War."

"Sina has not remarried since the death of her husband, who died about the year, 1870."

Signed: J. J. Hays

Benjamin Atnip

14 July 1913"

DAVID BOYD, son of Sina Bain Boyd and husband, William Boyd.

b.

Married

MARGARET 'Dovie' GREEN, b.

CHILDREN

1. Hollis Boyd, d. ca. age 4
2. Hattie Bell Boyd
3. William Boyd
4. Jesse C. Boyd
5. Donna Mae Boyd
6. Mattie Lee Boyd
7. Marion David Boyd
8. Lokey Boyd

JESSE C. BOYD, son of David Boyd and wife, Margaret Boyd,

b. 1894            d. 1953            Tombstone: 1894-1953

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married: 1 March 1916,

ANNIE BROWN, b. 1898    d. 1952    Tombstone 1898-1952

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas

LOKEY BOYD, son of David Boyd and wife, Margaret Boyd,

b.

Married 1 December 1923,

HAZEL COBURN, b.

Data submitted by Hazel Boyd, wife of Lokey Boyd, 23 Aug.  
1979, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

ISAAH BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. ca 1840, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 8 October 1862.

Isaiah Bain was the first son, and the second child of Henry Bain and his wife, Mary. He was named for Isaiah Bain, a brother of Henry Bain.

Very little data is available on Isaiah Bain. He enlisted in the Civil War at age twenty-one, and lost his life at age twenty-three, while serving in the war.

Brief excerpts concerning his military service are as follows: Isaiah Bain, son of Henry Bain, enlisted in the War Between the States, age 21 years. He was a private in Capt. P. C. Shields' Company "B", 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, which was organized with men from White and DeKalb Counties.<sup>8</sup>

Nearly all of Isaiah Bain's military service date has recorded his name as "Isiah" or "Isaih" Bain.

His name appears on Company Muster Roll for May 21 to August 31, 1861; January and February, 1862; March and April, 1862; and May and June, 1862. He was present on these dates and received payment.

The 16th Tennessee was reorganized in 1862, and Company "B" became Company "G" of this Regiment.

Isaiah Bain was placed in Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee after reorganization. His name appears on Company Muster Roll for May and June, 1862 for this Company, and he was listed as present.

He was listed again for July and August, 1862, but the report did not state whether he was present or absent.

The 16th Regiment engaged in nearly all of the major battles including that of Perryville, Kentucky.

Isaiah Bain lost his life in the war, reportedly at Perryville. Details of his death are not fully known, as there are conflicting reports concerning his death filed in his military records in Washington, D. C. However, the most reliable sources state, "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862."

A Company Muster Roll, dated August 31 to December 31, 1862,

lists the name, Isiah Bain, with the remarks: "Killed at Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862." <sup>8</sup>

Also, John B. Lindsley, in his book, Military Annals,<sup>9</sup> states, "Isaiah Bain killed at Perryville, Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry, Captain P. C. Shields."

Two other reports in the Military Service Files of Isaiah Bain, Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry, are as follows:

"Register of Claims of Deceased  
By Whom Presented: Henry Bain  
When Filed: May 30, 1863  
Where Died: Shiloh, Tennessee

"Treasury Dept." July 6, 1864  
Report me the bounty last payment, clothing  
to "Josiah" Bain, deceased, late "private"  
of Captain "Shields". Alleged died in  
Hospital, "Shiloh, April, 1862."

(The foregoing excerpts were on two printed Forms. The quotation marks inserted by this writer, indicates that the data had been written in on the blank lines. The Document was not signed.)

The name and date of death in April, 1862, for Isaiah Bain at Shiloh, Tennessee, is in conflict with the name and date of death at Perryville on October 8, 1862.

A Company Muster Roll for May and June, 1862, listed the name "Isiah" Bain, and shows him to be present for payment. The Muster Roll for July and August, 1862, listed the name "Isiah" Bain, but did not state whether present or not.

Since Isaiah Bain was present at Company Muster Roll for May and June payment, and the most reliable sources state "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862, it is this writer's opinion that this date of death is correct.

A Memorial Monument was erected on the Court House grounds, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, by Colonel John H. Savage in memory of his soldiers in the 16th Tennessee Regiment, C.S.A., who were killed in Battle.

In Company "G" was listed the name 'Isaiah Bain'. Also listed in the same Company, was 'C Bain', but the this writer has not identified this person.



PETER BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

- b. 2 August 1842, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- d. 4 April 1926, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Valliant Cemetery. Tombstone Marker.

Married in DeKalb County, Tennessee,

ROSILLA SANDERS, daughter of

- b. 20 February 1842, Tennessee.
- d. 6 September 1903, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Tombstone.

#### CHILDREN

1. Purlor Bain
2. Atlas Bain, b. 1 November 1870.
3. Cosmo "Cozzie" Bain

Peter Bain, his wife and an infant daughter were listed on the 1870 Census, District No. 5, White County, Tennessee.

The family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, and were listed on the 1880 Census in Hale Township. The Census showed Peter Bain and wife 'Rosella', and three children, 'Perly', Atlas and 'Osmone'.

The 1900 Census records for Garland County, Arkansas, lists Peter Bain and wife, 'Ella,' living in Bain Township.

Peter Bain enlisted in the War Between the States,<sup>10</sup> as a private in P. C. Shields' Company G of Colonel John H. Savages' Regiment, DeKalb County, Tennessee. His brothers, Isaiah Bain and Alfred Monroe Bain had also enlisted in this same company. Peter Bain served from 1861 to 1865, the end of the war. He was wounded in battle. In 1915, Peter Bain was approved for a Soldier's Pension.<sup>11</sup>

Peter Bain applied for and received a Land Patent for 160 acres of land, Garland County, Arkansas, in January, 1884. Peter Bain also bought the land of his father, in December, 1896, with the stipulation that he was to take care of his father as long as he lived.

Henry Bain died in 1897, and Peter sold the land in 1906.

Peter Bain moved to Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, in early 1918. A son, Atlas Bain and family had previously moved to this area. Peter Bain lived the remainder of his life on a farm near Valliant. He died in 1926, when nearly eighty-four years of age.

PURLOR BAIN, daughter of Peter Bain and wife, Rosilla Bain.

b. July, 1869, White County, Tennessee.

d.

Married 4 January 1885, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

JEFF D. ROGERS, son of

b.

d.

The ceremony was performed by her grandfather, Henry Bain, Justice of the Peace, Garland County, Arkansas.

Purlor and her husband, Jeff D. Rogers, moved to Waco, Texas.

PETER BAIN and SONS



ATLAS BAIN

PETER BAIN  
(father)

COSMO "Cozzie" BAIN



ATLAS BAIN



PETER BAIN

ATLAS BAIN ..HOME PLACE, HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS, ca. 1910



Front Row: L to R  
First three children are those of Virginia "Erish" Choate,  
sister of Martha Bain.  
Purlor bain (4th child); Thelma Bain (in chair); Oscar Bain,  
Rosa Bain, Ray Bain (in father's arms); Roy Bain on horse.  
Back Row: 1st man unidentified; Martha Bain, wife of Atlas  
Bain, Atlas Bain.

ATLAS BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Rosilla Bain.

b. 1 November 1870, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. 4 February 1942, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Buried Valliant Cemetery. Tombstone : 1870 - 1942.

Married 2 January 1898, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

MARTHA ANNE SMITH, daughter of

b. 11 March 1878, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 22 October 1933, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Buried Valliant Cemetery. Tombstone: 1878 - 1933.

#### CHILDREN

1. Eula Bain, b. December, 1898
2. Roy Atlas Bain, b. 7 August 1900
3. William Oscar Bain, b. 8 January 1902
4. Purlor Virginia Bain, b. 30 July 1904
5. Infant- a boy- unnamed, b & d. 1905
6. Velma Rosilla Bain, b. 7 Feb. 1907
7. Cecil Ray Bain, b. 7 Feb. 1907 (Twin)
8. Thelma Emily Bain, b. 24 Nov. 1909
9. Vernon Jackson Bain, b. 21 Oct. 1911
10. Mildred Elizabeth Bain, b. 15 Nov. 1913
11. Clarence Matthew Bain, b. 18 May 1916
12. Pete Elonzo 'Lon' Bain, b. 25 Sept. 1918

The Atlas Bain family was listed on the 1900 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, in Bain Township, with Atlas Bain, wife, 'Marthy', and a daughter, Eula.

Atlas Bain owned considerable land holdings in Mt. Pine area, west of Hot Springs, Arkansas. He sold this land, and moved his family to Valliant, Oklahoma, in early 1918, and purchased farm holdings in this area. Descendants still reside in McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

For several years, the Atlas Bain family descendants, and other Bain and allied families have held a family reunion in the vicinity of Valliant, Oklahoma, on the first Sunday in June.

Relatives from many states attend this reunion; and, of course, "Bain" family history is a favorite topic!

The Atlas Bain family was a close-knit family, and most of the descendants have resided in the same area since 1918. Many members were farmers and ranchers, and served on important committees concerning farm programs. Other members were teachers, business men and women, or engaged in other professions.

EULA BAIN, daughter of Atlas and Martha Bain; b. December, 1898.  
d. June, 1900. Probably buried in Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

ROY ATLAS BAIN, son of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha Bain.

b. 7 August 1900, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
d. 7 November 1957, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Valliant Cemetery.

Married 30 April 1942,

VELA POWELL, a Widow with one daughter, Ruby Powell. Roy Atlas Bain adopted Ruby Powell.

RUBY BAIN, married ROBERT STROUD, 1954.

ISSUE: Muriel Elizabeth Stroud  
Linda Kay Stroud  
Mary Francis Stroud

ATLAS BAIN FAMILY



(L to R) Oscar, Purlor, Vernon, Rosa, Lon,  
Atlas, Clarence, Thelma, Ray and  
Mildred. Roy not pictured. ca. 1925



(Men L to R) Lon, Clarence, Ray,  
Vernon, Oscar

(Women L to R) Mildred, Rosa,  
Thelma. 1976

PETER BAIN, deceased, ESTATE

This day came into open court Henry Bane and John H. Bane citizens of DeKalb County, and moved the court to be appointed administrators of the estate of Peter Bane deceased late of DeKalb, County, whereupon the court appointed the said Henry Bane and John H. Bane, administrators of the estate of the said Peter Bane deceased, and was duly qualified by entering into bond with Alexander Blanton, Josiah Bane, Noah Adkins, Lucian B. Sullivan, Dennis C. Gartin, John M. Witherson, David Fisher and Robert Cartrell, their securities approved by the court in the penal sum of fifteen hundred dollars, conditions as the bond is to which bond was duly acknowledged in open court, and ordered to be filed, whereupon the said Henry Bane & John H. Bane, were duly sworn as the law directs, ordered by court that letters issue to them which

IS DONE -



WILLIAM OSCAR BAIN, son of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha Bain.

b. 8 January 1902, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 24 December 1929,

REBA CORDELIA HISAW, daughter of

b. 22 March 1904 in Tomaha, Indian Territory, Oklahoma,  
(Now Haskell County).

#### CHILDREN

1. William Ruel Bain, b. 15 Feb. 1931
2. Lonnie Joe Bain, b. 30 June 1938.

WILLIAM RUEL BAIN, b. 15 February 1931, Valliant, McCurtain County,  
Oklahoma. Married

SHIRLEY CLARICE ELLIOTT, daughter of Bernie Baucom Elliott and  
wife, Mary LaVada Hughes Elliott.

#### CHILDREN

1. WILLIAM RUEL BAIN, Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1954,  
Fort Sill, Commanche County, Oklahoma.
2. KEITH ELLIOTT BAIN, b. 8 March 1956,  
Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.
3. ANITA SHIREECE BAIN, b. 1 April 1963,  
Antlers, Pushmatacha County, Oklahoma.
4. TRISHA LANNETTE BAIN, b. 15 April 1968,  
Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

In 1980, the William R. Bain family resided in Antlers, Okla.

LONNIE JOE BAIN, son of Oscar Bain and wife, Reba Bain.

b. 30 June 1938, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married

NORMA JEAN YARBROUGH, daughter of

b. 8 September 1938, Wink, Winkler County, Texas

#### CHILDREN

1. MELINDA LEE BAIN, b. 19 April 1964  
Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas.

PURLOR VIRGINIA BAIN, b. 30 July 1904, Hot Springs, Garland  
County, Arkansas. d. 20 June 1970, Valliant, Oklahoma.  
Buried Valliant Cemetery.  
Married on 8 November 1925,

CLARENCE COLBERT FOWLER, son of  
b. 3 September 1903, Arkansas  
d. 20 June 1970, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Valliant Cemetery.

Both Purlor Bain Fowler and her husband, Clarence C. Fowler  
were killed in a car accident near Idabel, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lloyd Wayne Fowler, b. 4 November 1926
2. Agnes Mae Fowler, b. 19 February 1935
3. Lela Lorene Fowler, b. 23 Dec. 1936
4. Clarence Wade Fowler, b. 18 Nov. 1938
5. Raymond Dale Fowler, b. 4 February 1944

LLOYD WAYNE FOWLER, b. 4 November 1926

AGNES MAE FOWLER, daughter of Purlor Bain Fowler and husband.  
b. 19 February 1935, Valliant, Oklahoma.  
Married 2 February 1952,

AUBREY DEAN HYLTON, b. 4 August 1932, Fort Towson, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Kathy Jean Hylton
2. Richard Alan Hylton

KATHY JEAN HYLTON, b. 20 March 1954,  
Married

CHARLES DAVID RICHARDSON, b.

#### CHILDREN

1. Laura Beth Richardson
2. David Alan Richardson

RICHARD ALAN HYLTON, b. 17 December ~~1957~~ 1957.

LELA LORENE FOWLER, daughter of Purlor Bain Fowler and husband.

b. 23 December 1936, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 17 August 1957,

THOMAS A. PIPKIN, b. 4 February 1930, Blocker, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

1. Lori Pipkin, b. 31 December 1959

Tulsa, Oklahoma

2. Mike Fowler Pipkin, b. 25 May 1964,

Houston, Texas.

CLARENCE WADE FOWLER, son of Purlor Bain Fowler and husband.

b. 18 November 1938, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 21 January 1961,

ERMA FAE JULIAN, b. 26 August 1940, Valliant, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

1. Jeffery Wade Fowler, b. 11 Nov. 1961  
Clovis, New Mexico

2. Kelli Michelle Fowler, b. 15 Nov. 1963,  
Clovis, New Mexico

3. Grant Julian Fowler, b. 3 Nov. 1966,  
Sulphur Springs, Texas.

4. Heath Douglas Fowler, b. 12 Sept. 1971  
Lebanon, Missouri.

RAYMOND DALE FOWLER, b. 4 February 1944, Valliant, Oklahoma.

INFANT, a boy, Unnamed son of Atlas and Martha Bain.

Died in infancy the latter part of 1905.

VELMA ROSILLA BAIN, daughter of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha.

b. 7 February 1907, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 10 September 1927,

AARON MONROE LUCAS, b.

CHILDREN

1. Roy Spencer Lucas, b. 16 Aug. 1928
2. Reba Larue Lucas, b. Oct. 1930
3. Revenia Inell Lucas, b. 6 Nov. 1934
4. Alvin Frank Lucas, b. 8 Dec. 1937

ROY SPENCER LUCAS, b. 16 August 1928, Valliant, Oklahoma.

Married 20 Nov. 1953, Little Rock, Arkansas,

MAUDIE RAE GREEN, b. 6 August 1931, Josie, Alabama.

CHILDREN

1. Angela Denise Lucas, 24 February 1956
2. Cheryl Danette Lucas, b. 14 Mar. 1958
3. Gerry Spencer Lucas, b. 24 Nov. 1960
4. Cynthia Kay Lucas, b. 21 August 1963

REBA LARUE LUCAS, daughter of Velma Rosilla Bain Lucas and husband.

b. ca. 1930; d. 10 April 1932.

REVENIA INELL LUCAS, daughter of Velma Rosilla Lucas and husband.

b. 6 November 1934.

Married 12 April 1952,

PAUL REESE STUART, b.

CHILDREN

1. Ronald Reese Stuart, b. 28 Dec. 1952
2. Gary Joe Stuart, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1954
3. Larry Curtis Stuart, b. and d. 23 Mar. 1954
4. Billy Aaron Stuart, b. 6 February 1955
5. Peggy Diane Stuart, b. 9 August 1956
6. Brenda Kay Stuart, b. 24 Sept. 1957

BILLY A. STUART, b. 6 February 1955,

Married 17 December 1975,

TERRY DIANE EBERT, b.

- CHILDREN: 1. Billy Aaron Stuart, Jr. b. 21 February 1977  
2. Bucky Joe Stuart, b. 16 April 1979

PEGGY DIANNE STUART, daughter of Inell Lucas Stuart and Husband.

b. 9 August 1956,

Married 26 December 1975,

DELBERT WALLY WORTHAM, Jr.

ALVIN FRANK LUCAS, son of Rosilla Bain Lucas and husband.

b. 8 December 1937, Valliant, Oklahoma.

Married 19 August 1957,

JO ANNE PRATER, b. 19 April 1934, Goodwater, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Alison Faith Lucas, b. 29 June 1963

Ada, Oklahoma

2. Dirk Samuel Lucas, b. 14 October 1965,

Ada, Oklahoma

CECIL RAY BAIN, son of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha Anne Bain.

b. 7 February 1907, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Ray is a twin to Rosilla Bain Lucas. He moved to Grand Prairie, Texas in 1954. He is a retired salesman.

THELMA EMILY BAIN, b. 24 November 1909, Hot Springs, Garland County  
Arkansas.

Married 2 August 1938,

SAMUEL JAMES JOHNSTON, b.

d. 9 December 1970, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Buried Valliant Cemetery.

ALMA MITCHELL BAIN was proclaimed "Teacher of the Year" of McCurtain County, Oklahoma in 1974. She had served four years as a teacher, and forty years as a principal. Thirty of these years were in the school district in which she was born. Alma served as principal of the Forest Grove School for fourteen years before retiring.

An interesting note is that the family of the compiler of this genealogy lived in this area until 1915, and she attended her first year of school in the Oak Grove School (one of the schools which later consolidated to form the Forest Grove School), in 1914 and 1915. Her father died here in 1915, and the family moved to Idabel. Then in 1920, the family moved to west Texas.

It is regrettable that these Bain families "missed" each other by three years; therefore, descendants did not meet until a Bain reunion held in Valliant, Oklahoma, in 1973.



BILLY and SHARON BAIN  
Sons: Barth Bain (rear) and  
Bradley Bain (front)  
1977 Photo



ALMA and VERNON BAIN  
May, 1975

VERNON JACKSON BAIN, son of Atlas and Martha Anne Bain.

b. 21 October 1911, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 3 November 1976, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Buried Valliant Cemetery. Tombstone.

Married 3 November 1934,

ALMA MITCHELL, daughter of William Ralph Mitchell and wife, Minnie.

b. 14 June 1911, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Jack Mitchell Bain, b. 7 July 1939

2. Billy Howard Bain, b. 15 May 1943

JACK MITCHELL BAIN, b. 7 July 1939, Valliant, Oklahoma.

Married

NANCY ANN SMITH, daughter of

b.

#### CHILDREN

1. Jacksy Michele Bain, b. 12 June 1961

2. Jia Anne Bain, b. 13 June 1966

BILLY HOWARD BAIN, b. 15 May 1943, Valliant, Oklahoma.

Married 1) GALENDA BELL NEAL

#### CHILDREN

1. Barth Howard Bain, b. 28 July 1962

2. LeeAnn Bain, b. 7 April 1964

Married 2)

SHARON STRICKLAND, b.

3. Bradley Jackson Bain

b. 5 October 1972

MILDRED ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha.

b. 15 November 1913, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 1) HENRY C. JOHNSON, b. 9 June 1914, Garvin, Okla.

d. 24 December 1971, Valliant, Oklahoma.

Married 2) BILL PURDY, Texarkana, Texas, in August, 1979.

CLARENCE MATTHEW BAIN, son of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha.

b. 18 May 1916, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married

VIRGIE BEATRICE TUTT, b. 8 March 1915, near Avery, Red River  
County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. J. W. Bain, b. 3 August 1941
2. Trilla Mae Bain, b. 14 February 1946.

J. W. BAIN, b. 3 August 1941, Quitman, Wood County, Texas.

Married 20 November 1964,

PHYLLIS GASH, b.

CHILDREN

1. Shelton Leon Bain, b. 8 October 1965.
2. Shelby Blake Bain, b. 4 February 1967

TRILLA MAE BAIN, daughter of Clarence M. Bain and wife, Virgie.

b. 14 February 1946, Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma.

Married

KENNETH S. FRAZIER, b. 1 March 1937, Idabel, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

1. Kenneth Kevin Frazier, b. 4 April 1968
  2. Kendall Bain Frazier, b. 13 April 1972
- Both born at Idabel, Oklahoma.

PETE ELONZO "Lon" BAIN, son of Atlas Bain and wife, Martha.

b. 25 September 1918, Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married, 1940

CLEO TUTT, b. 27 November 1918; d. 27 August 1979, Valliant, Okla.

Buried Valliant Cemetery, Valliant, Oklahoma.



CHILDREN

1. Lavelle Bain, b. 19 February 1942
2. Barbara Bain, b. 12 January 1948  
an adopted son,
3. Lawrence Bain, b. 8 April 1956

LAVELLE BAIN, daughter of "Lon" and Cleo Bain.

b. 19 February 1942

Married 1)

KENNETH ANDERSON, b.

CHILDREN

1. Karen Anderson, b. 11 July 1959
2. Ronald Anderson, b.

Married 2)

ELMER MOONEY, b.

3. Sheri Mooney, b.

KAREN ANDERSON, b. 11 July 1959

Married 22 May 1980,

GARY WHITAKER, b.

BARBARA BAIN, daughter of "Lon" and Cleo Bain.

b. 12 January 1948. Married

ROBERT BAXTER, b.

LAWRENCE BAIN, b. 8 April 1956.

Data on the ATLAS BAIN family was obtained from personal interviews, Family Record Sheets, Cemetery Tombstones, and Public Records.

COSMO 'Cozzie' BAIN, son of Peter and Rosilla Bain.

b. 10 May 1873; d. 24 May 1940, Hot Springs, Arkansas,  
Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married

MARY STELLA SIMPSON, daughter of

b. 8 December 1879,

d. 14 February 1962, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas,  
Buried Scott Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Reuel Cosmo Bain

The Cosmo Bain family was listed on the 1900 Census, Bain  
Township, Garland County, Arkansas.

REUEL COSMO BAIN, b. 8 January 1898, Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.

d. 6 June 1976, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Married 1 October 1922, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

MINNIE VICTORIA GODWIN, daughter of George Thompson Godwin and  
wife, Leona E. Jackson Godwin.

b. 3 February 1902, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lonnie Reuel Bain

2. Carl Vernon Bain

3. Hollis Clayton Bain

LONNIE REUEL BAIN, b. 20 April 1924, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Married 1) May, 1945, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas,

FRANCES LAVERNE HALE, b. 16 July 1926, Little Rock, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. David Lynn Bain

2. Deborah Ann Bain

Married 2) BILLIE B. Slaughter, 11 February 1955, a widow  
with three sons; these sons were adopted 2 August 1961.

3. Jay Russell Bain
4. Schuyler Reed Bain
5. Jon Lee Bain

DAVID LYNN BAIN, son of Lonnie Reuel Bain and wife, Frances Bain.

b. 21 February 1947, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Married 1) on September 2, 1967, Little Rock, Arkansas,

DONNA SUE CROACH, b.

CHILDREN

1. Michael David Bain, b. 18 Dec. 1970
2. Jamie Christine Bain, b. 12 Dec. 1973.

Married 2) 25 March 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma,

DEBRA JEAN LOYD, b.

DEBORAH ANN BAIN, daughter of Lonnie Reuel Bain and wife, Frances.

b. 9 September 1949, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Married 1) 17 July 1970, Little Rock, Arkansas,

STEVEN G. LITTLETON, b.

CHILDREN

1. Russell Calvin Littleton
2. Christopher Hale Littleton  
(Twins: b. 1 May 1973)

Married 2) 13 May 1978, Little Rock, Arkansas,

DENNIS C. REDMON, b.

3. Janell Ranae Redmon, b. 26 Mar. 1980.

JAY RUSSELL BAIN, son of Lonnie Reuel Bain and wife Billie.

b. 20 November 1946, El Paso, Texas.

Married 2 April 1969, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark.

SHERRY LYNN KAGLE, b.

CHILDREN

1. Jay Kyle Bain, b. 14 January 1971.
2. Brandon Todd Bain, b. 19 June 1972.

SCHUYLER REED BAIN, son of Lonnie Reuel Bain and wife, Billie.

b. 18 May 1949, Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Married 13 May 1974, Akron, Ohio,  
DEBORAH GAIL STAIR, b.

CHILDREN

1. Schuyler Shawn Bain, b. 31 March 1976.

JON LEE BAIN, son of Lonnie Reuel Bain and wife, Billie,  
b. 29 October 1952.

CARL VERNON BAIN, son of R. C. Bain and wife, Minnie Godwin Bain.

b. 12 February 1926, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Married, Little Rock, Arkansas,

WANDA LEA LINGO, daughter of Robert Alf Lingo and wife, Ella.

b. 7 October 1926, Lonoke, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. Robby Carl Bain

ROBBY CARL BAIN, b. 1 November 1946, Little Rock, Arkansas,

Married 1)

LINDA HILTON, b.

CHILDREN

1. Robby Carl Bain, II , b. 16 July 1972.

Married 2) 14 February 1977,

ANDREA EMPOLIS, b.

In 1980, Carl and Wanda Lea Bain were owners of Bain Photography in Greenville, Mississippi.

HOLLIS CLAYTON BAIN, son of R. C. Bain and wife, Minnie Bain.

b. 29 April 1930, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Married, 1955,

SHERLEY WHITTEN. Divorced in 1967.

CHILDREN

1. Angela Marie Bain

ANGELA MARIE BAIN, b. 13 February 1957.

Married August, 1979, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Ark.

MIKE LIMBIRD, b.

ALFRED MONROE BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bolen Bain.

b. February, 1845, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 27 November 1916, Felts, Teton County, Idaho.

Married 28 February 1875, at the home of A. T. Fisher,

PALESTINE FISHER, b. 23 May 1856.

#### CHILDREN

1. Francine Bain, b. ca. 1876

2. Florence D. Bain, b. ca. 1878

Both b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

These two children were listed on the 1880 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee. It is possible that there were other issue of Alfred Monroe Bain and wife, Palestine Bain.

Alfred Monroe Bain was the third son of Henry Bain who enlisted in the War Between the States.<sup>12</sup> He enlisted 21 September 1862, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, in Capt. P. C. Shields' Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry. He was seventeen and one-half years of age. His two brothers, Isaiah Bain and Peter Bain had previously enlisted in this same Company.

A Muster Roll for March and April, 1864 (latest on file), shows Alfred Bain present. He was a private. His name appears on a Receipt Roll for clothing for 3rd Quarter of 1864. Date of issue was 31 August 1864. His names appears as signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, taken at Nashville, Tennessee, February 9, 1865: "A private; Residence, DeKalb County, Tennessee." He was to report to Carthage, Tennessee.

Thomas A. Head states on page 180 of his writings<sup>13</sup> that the following were listed in Company G., 16th Regiment Tennessee Volunteers: P. C. Shields, Captain; A. T. Fisher, 1st Lt.; James R. Fisher, 3rd Lt.; and ALFRED BAIN, private, among others.

Some War records has listed the name as A. M. Bain.

After the war was over, Alfred Monroe returned to DeKalb County. On 18 August 1876, he bought thirty acres of land in that County. The family is listed on the 1880 Census, DeKalb County as follows: Alfred Bain, age 39; Palestine Bain, age 23;

Francine H. Bain, age 4; Florence D. Bain, age 2. All were born in Tennessee. The Microfilm was difficult to read so names of daughters may be incorrect. Also there are discrepancies in the ages listed for Alfred Bain and Palestine Bain.

In June, 1896, A. M. Bain and Palestine Bain sold their undivided interest in the A. T. Fisher land in District No. 6, DeKalb County, to W. H. Fisher.

Alfred and family lived for a while in Oklahoma and Oregon; then moved to Felts, Teton County, Idaho. Alfred died there in 1916. Palestine Bain came back to DeKalb County, Tennessee where she resided for several years. Then on 6 November 1930, Palestine Bain applied for a Pension under the Tennessee Widows Pension Law,<sup>14</sup> based on her deceased husband's service. The Pension was granted. She was seventy-four years old.

Palestine Bain stated in her Pension application that she and her husband, Alfred M. Bain, had resided in Tennessee, Arkansas, Oklahoma, Oregon and Idaho.

The Oklahoma residency parallels the following statement from a relative: "I have been told that a son of Henry Bain removed himself from Tennessee to a point near Okmulgee, Oklahoma (then Indian territory). He established a ranch there. He had nothing to do with his family in Tennessee or Arkansas because of some real or imagined slight which they presumably had dealt him. His brother, Peter Bain, located him after about thirty years and made a visit to see him at Okmulgee."

Since all other sons of Henry Bain have been accounted for in Tennessee and Arkansas, the above mentioned son seems to be Alfred Monroe Bain, who had resided in Oklahoma, and who died in Felts, Idaho in 1916.

In June, 1939, Palestine Bain made the following Certified statement:

"State of Tennessee  
County of Warren

I, Palestine Bain, a Confederate widow, age 83 make Oath in due form of law that I desire to move to Idaho for the purpose of living with and being cared for by my grandson, Elbert Wilson, and for no other purpose, ...I should like to have my Pension check mailed to Palestine Bain, Tetonia, Idaho. Signed: Palistine Bain."

So evidently, Palestine Bain moved back to Idaho to spend the remainder of her life. Time did not permit further research on this family. However, additional data could be secured by researching the records in Felts and Tetonia, Teton County, Idaho.

Data on the Alfred Monroe Bain family was obtained from the following: Widow's Pension No. 9996, Palestine Bain, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville; Military Records; Marriage Records, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee; United States Census Records.

WILLIAM U. BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. 21 October 1847, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 3 May 1917, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried same day in Bain Cemetery, Mt. Pine Road, Garland County, Arkansas. No grave marker as of 1980.

Married 7 October 1870, DeKalb County, Tennessee, a first cousin, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband.

NAOMI CATHERINE TRAMMEL, b. ca. 1847, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 13 May 1916, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County. No grave marker, 1979.

#### CHILDREN

1. Canson Ridley Bain, b. 1872

2. Lou Ida Bain, b. August, 1874

3. Henry David, b. 25 November 1876

William U. Bain bought 78 acres of land in District No. 6. DeKalb County, Tennessee, from Clark Samders and wife, in May, 1874. The land extended to the widow Susan Bain's land that she bought of J. J. Trammel and wife, Elizabeth Bain Trammel. Testator to signature was John Bain. William Bain and wife sold this land 11 September 1876, to A. M. Allen.<sup>15</sup>

William and Catherine Bain moved to Arkansas in the early 1870s, but the exact date is undocumented. A Mortgage Instrument, dated January, 1875, shows the following:

"William Bain, Grantor, to Helen Squires, Grantee:  
Bar Fixtures (Liquor) Corner of Washington and 1st  
street, City of Grand Haven, County of Attaway,  
Arkansas, \$500.00. Dated January, 1875; Filed on  
5 April 1875; Recorded 10 September 1875." 16

However, this writer was unable to find the town nor the county  
in Arkansas; nor where the county had been discontinued.

The importance of this data is that it places William U. Bain  
and family in Arkansas prior to January, 1875.

William U. Bain family is listed on the 1880 Census of Gar-  
land County, Arkansas (Enumerated June 23/30, 1880), Hale Township,

William M. (sic) Bain, 35 m Fmr. b. Tenn.; Naomi C. 33 f,  
b. Tenn.; Canson R. 8 m b. Tenn.; Lou I. 6 f b. Tenn.; Henry D.  
4 m b. Tenn. A brother to Naomi was also listed with the family:  
John J. Frammel, 20 m b. Tennessee.

As stated previously, inconsistencies are noted in Census  
Enumerations as to ages, names, and the like.

Many of the Bain men were Masons; therefore William U. Bain  
presented the first petition on 13 September 1884, to the Sumpter  
Lodge, No. 419, Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was elected on 10th  
October, and at the first special meeting held 21 November, he  
was raised to the degree of Master Mason.

On 15 November 1898, William Bain and wife Catherine, James  
Young and wife Rebecca, Robert Trammel and wife Delilah, sold to  
John Frammel their interest in land in District No. 6, DeKalb  
County, Tennessee, known as the J. J. Frammel and Elizabeth Bain  
Trammel farm. 17

Catherine Bain, Rebecca Young, Robert Trammel and John Fram-  
mel were children of Elizabeth Bain Frammel and husband, J. J. \*

CANSON RIDLEY BAIN, son of William U. Bain and wife, Catherine.

b. 5 January 1872, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 18 October 1908, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery. No marker as of 1979.

'Ridley C. Bain' listed on 1900 Census, Garland County, Arkansas  
Hot Springs Township, with the Wm. B. Moore family, age 28.



LOU IDA BAIN, daughter of William U. Bain and wife, Catherine.

b. 6 August 1874, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

d. 29 December 1895, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery.

(No other data available)

HENRY DAVID BAIN, son of William U. and Catherine Bain.

b. 25 November 1876

d. 30 November 1896; Buried same day in Bain Cemetery,

Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

(No other data available)

SARA ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of Henry Bain and wife, Mary.

b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

No grave marker as of 1979.

Elizabeth Bain remained single; however, she adopted a child, named Callie. Elizabeth Bain was listed on the 1900 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, in Bain Township, with John W. Green family. Relationship was stated: "Grandmother."

CALLIE BAIN, adopted daughter of Elizabeth Bain, Married in Garland County, Arkansas, October, 1883, when she was sixteen,

W. R. GREEN, b.

LUCINDA JOANN BAIN, daughter of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. ca. 1850, 1851, Tennessee; d.

Married in White County, Tennessee,

BENJAMIN ATNIP, b. ca. 1840,41; d. after 1914, Garland County.

The family of Benjamin Atnip was listed on the 1870 Census of White County, Tennessee, as follows: Benjamin Atnip, age 29, Fmr. b. Tenn.; Lucinda J. Atnip, age 19, b. Tenn.; Margaret V. Atnip, age 1, b. Tenn.

Documented data on other children not available.

Benjamin Atnip enlisted in P. C. Shields' Company G. 16th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, in the War Between the States.<sup>18</sup> He served from 1861 to close of the war in 1865.

He and his family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, where other related Bain families resided.

On 6 August 1910, Benjamin Atnip applied for and was granted a Pension based on his military service.<sup>19</sup> He received \$75 per month; this amount was increased to \$100.00, 13 July 1914.



BAIN brothers, "Music Makers", 1935.  
Frobin (left) uses the violin bow,  
and 'notes' the guitar.  
Ruel (right), 'notes' the violin,  
and plays the guitar.  
They are sons of James Walter Bain,  
and wife, Virgie.



JAMES WALTER BAIN  
1900 (age 19)  
Son of Jeremiah Bain  
and wife, Maryetta.



Cora Bain Smith  
1952 (age 74)  
Daughter of Jeremiah Bain  
and wife, Maryetta Bain.

JEREMIAH "Jerry" M. BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary.

b. 11 February 1854, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 27 August 1924, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Buried Board Camp Cemetery.

Married, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, ca. 1877,

MARYETTA JERNIGAN, daughter of

b. ca. 1856 in Alabama.

d. ca. 1880 to 1884.

#### CHILDREN

1. Cora Bain, b. Sept. 1878, DeKalb County, Tenn.

2. James Walter Bain, b. 8 July 1881, Garland Co.

Married 2) after the death of his first wife,

ELIZA DANIEL MCGREW, on 21 December 1884, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, Daughter of Daniel H. McGrew and his wife, Elizabeth.

b. 25 December 1863, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 6 October 1940, Board Camp, Arkansas.

Buried Board Camp Cemetery, Board Camp, Arkansas.

3. Donna L. Bain, b. February, 1886

4. Robert Henry Bain, b. August, 1888

5. Peter Alexander Bain, b. October 1891

6. Argus D. Bain, b. February, 1896

7. Eulalia Martha Bain, b. November, 1898.

The Jeremiah Bain family moved to Garland County, Arkansas prior to 1880. The family was listed on the 1880 Census, Hale Township, Garland County, as follows: Jerry Bain, age 26; Maryetta, age 24; Cora, age 1.

The Jeremiah Bain family moved to Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas. The 1900 Census for that county shows the family:

Bain, Jerry M. b. Tenn. Feb. 1854, age 47

Eliza D., b. Ark. Dec. 1864, age 35

Donia L., b. Ark. Feb. 1886, age 14

Robert H., b. Ark. Aug. 1888, age 11

Peter A., b. Ark. Oct. 1891, age 9

Argus D., b. Ark. Feb. 1896, age 4  
Martha E., b. Ark. Nov. 1898, age 1  
Cora J., b. Tenn. Sept. 1878, age 21  
James W., b. Ark. July 1881, age 18

CORA BAIN, daughter of Jerry Bain and wife, Maryetta Bain.  
b. September, 1878, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d. ca. 1960, Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.  
Buried Pine Crest Cemetery, Mena, Arkansas.

Married

IRA SMITH, b. d.  
Buried Pine Crest Cemetery, Mena, Arkansas.

#### NO ISSUE

JAMES WALTER BAIN, son of Jerry Bain and wife, Maryetta Bain.  
b. 8 July 1881, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
d. 14 July 1946, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.  
Buried Board Camp Cemetery.

Married

VIRGIE STRICKLAND, daughter of  
b. 26 March 1888  
d. 21 November 1960, Board Camp, Arkansas.  
Buried Board Camp Cemetery.

#### CHILDREN

1. Coaster Clarence Bain, b. 14 Feb. 1906
2. Lester Bain, b.
3. Sadie Bain, b. 22 October 1912
4. Ruel James Bain, b. 17 August 1915
5. Ann Bain, b.
6. J. B. "Jerry" Bain, b.
7. Frobin Bain, b.
8. Eumo Bain, b.
9. Wilma Dean Bain, b.

COASTER CLARENCE BAIN, son of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie.

b. 14 February 1906, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married

PAULINE M.

b. 22 May 1913, Nunley, Polk County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. Juanita Bain, b. 4 February 1927
2. Othell Bain, b. 6 January 1931
3. Coaster Gene Bain, b. 5 October 1938

(All children born in Mena, Polk County, Ark.)

COASTER GENE BAIN, son of Coaster Clarence Bain, and wife.

b. 5 October 1938, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married 23 July 1959, Gulfport, Mississippi, (Divorced 1975).

REBECCA MARIE VANCE, b. 25 October 1942, Mississippi.

CHILDREN

1. Jeffrey Eugene Bain, b. 21 January 1966  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
2. David Edward Bain, b. 6 September 1970  
Midwest City, Oklahoma
3. Mark Edwin Bain, b. 7 September 1972  
Midwest City, Oklahoma.

LESTER BAIN, son of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie Bain.

b.

SADIE BAIN, daughter of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie.

b. 22 October 1912

Married 1) on 12 May 1928

BILL COTTMAN, b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. Melba Cottman, b. 18 July 1934
2. Vaudine Cottman, b. 15 February 1936

Married 2) HENRY ROGERS

NO ISSUE.

RUEL JAMES BAIN, son of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie.

b. 17 August 1915, Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married, 1)

BELL TITSWORTH, b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. Albert Tyrone Bain

2. Kenneth James Bain

Married 2)

MARY VON LIENEN, a widow with two daughters: Rebecca Rhea Von

Lienen, b. 28 September 1954; Rosemary Lee Von Lienen,

b. 12 April 1960.

ANN BAIN, daughter of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie Bain.

b. Married,

RICHARD ORVAL WALKER,

CHILDREN

1. Richard L. Walker

2. Lynda Walker

3. Dennis L. Walker

4. Jeffery T. Walker

JEREMIAH B. 'Jerry' BAIN, son of James Walter Bain and wife.

b. d. Burned to death in a forest fire in  
Oregon. Buried Board Camp Cemetery, Board Camp, Arkansas.

FROBIN BAIN, son of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie Bain.

b.

(No data available)

EUMO BAIN, daughter of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie Bain.

b.

Married,

J. C. EDWARDS,

b.

WILMA DEAN BAIN, daughter of James Walter Bain and wife, Virgie.  
b. 1 May 1931, Board Camp, Arkansas.

Married, 19 February, 1950, Little Rock, Arkansas,  
VICTOR DAVID MOODY, b. 28 June, 1917, Copeland, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. Barry David Moody, b. 1 July 1953
2. Larry Dean Moody, b. 28 Jan. 1956
3. Kenton Lamar Moody, b. 13 Feb. 1960
4. Brent James Moody, b. 17 Jan. 1964

Barry b. in Little Rock, Ark; Larry, Kenton and Brent, born in  
Roseburg, Oregon.

LARRY DEAN MOODY, m. ? Issue: Justin Dean Moody, b. March  
31, 1977, Springfield, Mo.

DONNA L. BAIN, daughter of Jeremiah M. Bain, and wife, Eliza.

- b. 8 February 1886, Garland County, Arkansas.
- d. 5 November 1971, near Benton, Arkansas. Buried Baptist  
Cemetery, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married 18 February 1908,

GEORGE THOMAS GILLAM, son of

- b.
- d.

CHILDREN

1. Dorles Gillam, b. 14 February 1910
2. Norman Gillam, b. 29 March 1912
3. Alma Eulalia Gillam, b. 13 April 1914
4. Don Obert Gillam, b. 25 October 1917

(All born near Board Camp, Arkansas)

ROBERT HENRY BAIN, son of Jeremiah M. Bain, and wife, Eliza Bain.

- b. 12 August 1888, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- d. 10 February 1975, Heavener, LeFlore County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Heavener Memorial Cemetery, Heavener, Oklahoma.

Married

FLORA BELLE HENDRICKS, b. 24 May 1893, near Board Camp, Ark.

- d. 1 Aug. 1972, Heavener, Okla. Buried Heavener Cemetery.

CHILDREN

1. Hollis Kay Bain, b. 6 December 1911
2. Girtie Bain, b. 1914
3. Jeremiah 'Jerry' B. Bain, b. 1916
4. Norene Bain, b. 1918
5. Cody Bain, b. 27 October 1922
6. Dorothy Ann Bain, b. 20 Feb. 1930

HOLLIS KAY BAIN, son of Robert Henry Bain and wife, Flora Belle.  
b. 6 December 1911.

GIRTIE BAIN, daughter of Robert Henry Bain and wife Flora Belle.  
b. 1914, near Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.  
d. 1930. Buried Liberty Cemetery, Board Camp, Polk County,  
Arkansas.

JERRY B. BAIN, son of Robert Henry Bain and wife, Flora Belle.  
b. 1 January 1916, near Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married

OLLIE LOUISE WILLIAMS, daughter of  
b. 28 January 1922, Heavener, LeFlore County, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

1. Jerry Robert Bain, b. 22 July 1942
2. James Aron Bain, b. 3 September 1947
3. Michael Bain, b. 15 February 1952
4. Timothy Allen Bain, b. 15 May 1961



NORENE BAIN, daughter of Robert Henry Bain and wife, Flora Belle  
b. 1918, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.  
d. 1920, Buried Liberty Cemetery near Board Camp, Arkansas.

CODY BAIN, son of Robert Henry Bain and wife, Flora Belle Bain.  
b. 27 October 1922, near Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Cody Bain who lives in Fort Smith, Arkansas, is a retired attorney, formerly with the State Department in Washington, D.C.; he also practiced in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

DOROTHY ANN BAIN, daughter of Robert Henry Bain, and wife, Flora.  
b. 20 February 1930, near Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married

RICHARD THOMPSON, son of  
b.

#### CHILDREN

1. John Cody Thompson
2. Jeanne Bain Thompson

PETER ALEXANDER BAIN, son of Jeremiah M. Bain and wife, Eliza.  
b. 12 October 1891 or 1893, near Hot Springs, Arkansas.  
d. 16 September 1957, Heavener, LeFlore County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Heavener Memorial Park Cemetery.

Married in 1919,

BERTHA JOE CONN, daughter of  
b. 27 October 1896, near Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Ione Marie Bain, b. 24 May 1920
2. Charles Elmo Bain, b. 26 July 1923

IONE MARIE BAIN, daughter of Peter A. Bain and wife, Bertha.  
b. 24 May 1920, Heavener, LeFlore County, Oklahoma.

Married ~~in 1940~~, 8 Feb. 1941

PAUL JOHNSTON, son of  
b.

CHILDREN

1. Paulann Johnston, b. 22 <sup>Nov.</sup> ~~May~~ 1941
2. John Charles Johnston, b. 11 July 1949

(Both born at Heavener, Oklahoma)

PAULANN JOHNSTON, b. 22 <sup>Nov.</sup> ~~May~~ 1941. Married 6 December 1966,

MICHAEL CARUCCI, son of

CHILDREN

1. David Paul Carucci, b. 2 Oct. 1967
2. Annmarie Carucci, b. 13 June 1971

CHARLES ELMO BAIN, son of Peter A. Bain and wife, Bertha.

b. 26 July 1923, Heavener, LeFlore County, Oklahoma.

Married

JUNE ROOP, daughter of

b.

CHILDREN

1. Judith Lynn Bain
2. Kathy Sue Bain

ARGUS D. BAIN, son of Jeremiah M. Bain and wife, Eliza Bain.

b. 28 February 1896,

d. 12 October 1930, Board Camp, Polk County, Arkansas.

Buried Board Camp, Arkansas.

Married 14 December 1919,

OLA MAY LOONEY, b.

CHILDREN

1. Lucille Lavern Bain, b. 9 Nov. 1921
2. John Clifton Bain, b. 22 Oct. 1925  
(Both near Board Camp, Ark.)

JOHN CLIFTON BAIN, b. 22 October 1925, near Board Camp, Arkansas.

d. 23 February 1970, Waldron, Arkansas.

EULALIA MARTHA BAIN, daughter of Jerry M. Bain and wife, Eliza.  
b. 7 November 1898, Mena, Polk County, Arkansas.

Married in 1915,

SAM LICHLYTER, b.

d.

#### CHILDREN

1. Velma Lichlyter
2. Glen Lichlyter
3. Dan Lichlyter, d. 7 Feb. 1980
4. Eva Dell Lichlyter

As of August, 1980, Eulalia Martha Bain Lichlyter, is the only surviving issue of Jeremiah 'Jerry' M. Bain and wife, Eliza. Eulalia lives in Mena, Arkansas. She will be 82 years in Nov.

Data on Jeremiah M. Bain family secured from Census Records, Family Genealogy Sheets, Marriage Records, Personal interviews, Cody Bain and Coaster Bain.



Ruel James Bain  
1973



Eulalia Bain Lichlyter  
Daughter of Jeremiah Bain  
and wife, Eliza Bain.

Velma Davis (left), her  
daughter. 1977 photo.

CLARK SANDERS BAIN, son of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. 27 November 1856, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 22 May 1922, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Scott Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Marker Inscription: Age 65 years, 5 months, 26 days.

Married 5 May 1890, Hot Springs, Arkansas

MARY LEE PEVYHOUSE, daughter of

b. 19 April 1868,

d. 10 September 1958, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Scott Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Marker Inscription: Age 90 yrs., 4 months, 21 days.

#### CHILDREN

1. Georgia L. Bain, b. 30 January 1891
2. James Alfred Bain, b. 9 June 1892
3. Bertie Lee Bain, b. 14 January 1894
4. David Clarence Bain, b. 17 March 1895
5. Hiram Louis Bain, b. 4 October 1896
6. Floyd Bain, b.
7. John Bain, b.
8. Minnie Bain, b.
9. Ida Bain, b. 12 June 1900
10. Mitchell Elijah Bain, b. 18 May 1907

The Clark Bain family was listed on the 1900 Census, in Mountain Valley Township, Garland County, Arkansas.

Bain, Clark S.	b. Tenn.	Dec. 1854,	age 45
Mary L.	b. Ark.	April 1868,	age 32
Georgia L.	b. Ark.	June 1891,	age 9
James A.	b. Ark.	June 1892,	age 8
Bertie L.	b. Ark.	Jan. 1894,	age 6
David C.	b. Ark.	Mar. 1895,	age 5
Hiram L.	b. Ark.	Oct. 1896,	age 4

GEORGIA L. BAIN, b. 30 January 1891, Garland County, Arkansas,

Married

JIM FAUGHT, b. d.

Buried Godwin Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. Gail Faught
2. Carl Faught
3. Girlie Faught
4. Lois Faught
5. Jay Faught
6. Imogene Faught
7. and 8. Two died in infancy.

JAMES ALFRED BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary L.

b. 9 June 1892,

d. 17 November 1965, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Tombstone: 1892 - 1965

Married 8 October 1915, Garland County, Arkansas,

IDA M. LEE, daughter of

b. 14 November 1899.

d. 25 November 1975, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Tombstone: 1899 - 1975.

CHILDREN

1. Leo Bain, d. age two months.
2. Rural Cleveland Bain, b. 4 April 1919
3. David Clarence Bain, b. 1 May 1923
4. Claude Stanley Bain, b. 13 Nov. 1926
5. Lillian Onita Bain, b. 1 July 1929
6. Geneva Bain, b. 3 December 1930
7. Evelyn Bain, b. 4 October 1934

LEO BAIN, d. age two months.

RURAL CLEVELAND 'Cooter' BAIN, b. 4 April 1919.

d. 5 May 1977, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married,

JESSIE CHRISTNER, b. 16 September 1925,

ISSUE: Peggy Diane Bain, b. 12 Sept. 1951

PEGGY DIANE BAIN, daughter of Rural C. Bain, and wife, Jessie.

b. 12 September 1951,

Married

DAN DALEY, son of

b.

CHILDREN

1. Richard Daniel Daley, b. 23 Aug. 1974<sup>4</sup>

DAVID CLARENCE BAIN, son of James A. Bain, and wife, Ida Lee Bain.

b. 1 May 1923

d. 21 June ?

CLAUDE STANLEY BAIN, son of James A. Bain and wife, Ida Bain

b. 13 November 1926, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married,

LAVERNE RILEY, daughter of

b. 19 April 1929,

CHILDREN

1. Leenita Sue Bain

2. Darrin Claude Bain

LEENITA SUE BAIN, b.

Married 12 May 1978,

STANLEY DEAN CARPENTER, son of

b.

CHILDREN

1. Nathan Stanley Carpenter, b. 28 Feb. 1980

LILLIAN ONITA BAIN, daughter of James A. Bain and wife, Ida Bain

b. July, 1929

d. 26 March 1963

Married

ULYSSES CLIFTON SMITH, son of

b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. Stephen C. Smith
2. William Joe Smith
3. Michael Perry Smith

WILLIAM JOE SMITH, b.

Married 27 May 1976,

PEGGY AULT, b.

CHILDREN

1. Infant boy, b. Nov. ; d. Dec. 1980

MICHAEL PERRY SMITH, b.

Married 12 January 1980,

BETTY CURTIS, b.

GENEVA BAIN, daughter of James A. Bain and wife, Ida Bain.

b. 3 December 1930, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 1)

RUBEN O. BRYANT, son of

b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. James Ruben Bryant
2. Jerry Wayne Bryant

Married 2) 28 April 1978,

FLOYD SINGLETON, b.

JAMES RUBEN BRYANT, b.

Married 12 August 1978,

NANCY LEE BROWN, b.

EVELYN BAIN, daughter of James A. Bain and wife, Ida Bain.

b. 4 October 1934,

Married 5 June 1957.

WHITNEY ELDON MELSON, b. 9 April 1932

CHILDREN

1. Margarette Suzan Melson
2. Timothy Eldon Melson

MARGARETTE SUZAN MELSON, daughter of Evelyn Bain Melson and husband.

b. 20 April 1958,

Married 16 July 1976,

MELVIN RONALD PYEATT, b.

CHILDREN

1. Melvin Ronald Pyeatt, Jr.

b. 7 March 1979

2. Renee Christin Pyeatt,

b. 21 April 1980

BERTIE LEE BAIN, daughter of Clark S. Bain and wife Mary.

b. 14 January 1894.

Married

ROBERT J. SCOTT, b. 17 Feb. 1892; d. 19 April 1964

CHILDREN

1. Opal Scott

2. Daisy Lee Scott

DAVID CLARENCE BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. 17 March 1895. d. 10 April 1959, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Buried Scott Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 1) 24 December 1926, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

FLEDA A. THOMAS, b.

CHILDREN

1. Ershel Bain

2. Willie Bain

3. Edith Bain

Married 2) 16 July 1945,

MILDRED LYNCH,

4. Donnie Bain.

HIRAM LOUIS BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary Lee Bain.

b. 4 October 1896,

Married 1) 29 August 1920, Hot Springs. (Later Divorced).

FLORENCE HERON , b.



Married 2) 6 April 1925, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

LILLIE MANES, B.

FLOYD BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary L. Bain.

b.

d.

JOHN BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary L. Bain.

b.

d. Age about eleven years. Accidentally shot  
by a brother, Mitchell E. Bain.

MINNIE BAIN, b. and d. in infancy.

IDA MAE BAIN, daughter of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary L. Bain.

b. 12 June ? d. 1 November 1962. Buried Godwin Cemetery.

Married 3 September 1916, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

FINLEY T. GODWIN, b. 15 November 1884. d.

#### CHILDREN

1. Leo Godwin, d. age 14

2. Gladys Godwin

MITCHELL ELIJAH BAIN, son of Clark S. Bain and wife, Mary L. Bain.

b. 18 May 1907; d. 25 April 1943, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 6 August 1938, Hot Springs, Ark. (Later divorced).

NORMA ZELL RATLIFF. NO ISSUE.

VICTORIA BAIN, daughter of Henry Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. 31 March 1858, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married, (No data on this family)

Henry Bain family data obtained from Genealogy Record Sheets,  
Bible Records, Deed Records, Marriage Records, Cemetery Tomb-  
stones, Mortuary Records, Census Records, Military Records,  
Pension Application Records, and personal interviews with  
family descendants.

FOOTNOTES: HENRY BAIN FAMILY

- Footnote 1 Military Records of Henry Bain. General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.
- 2 Deed: Typed copy from original by Henry Bain.
- 3 Deed Book "O"; pp. 307,308, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
Also: Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, p. 374.
- 4 Warranty Deed Record Book G, Vol. 28, p. 614,  
Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- 5 Record Book, June, 1897 to Dec. 31, 1899,  
Gross Mortuary, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 6 Marriage Records, 1847-1866, DeKalb Co. Tennessee .
- 7 Microfilm: Confederate Pension, Book No. 8, State Library and Archives, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 8 Military Records, Isaiah Bain, General Service Administration, Washington, D. C..
- 9 Lindsley. Military Annals of Tennessee, Confederate, 1886, p. 346.
- 10 Military Records of Peter Bain, Washinton, D. C.
- 11 Microfilm: Pension Records, Little Rock, Arkansas .
- 12 Military Records, Alfred Monroe Bain, General Service Administration, Washington, D. C.
- 13 Thomas A. Head, Campaigns and Battles of the 16th Regt., Tennessee Volunteers, 1861-1865 .
- 14 Pension Application, No. 9996, Palestine Bain, Warren County, Tennessee.
- 15 Deed Book Register, 1860 - 1883, p. 229, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 16 Mortgage Record Book 'B', p. 60, Garland County, Ark..
- 17 Deed Book I, p. 508, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tenn.
- 18 Military Records, Benjamin Atnip, General Service Administration, Washington, D. C..
- 19 Pension Application, No. 17885, Benjamin Atnip, Garland County, Arkansas.

## CHAPTER VII

### WILLIAM BAIN FAMILY

WILLIAM BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Benton Bain.

b. 16 December 1816, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. After 10 April 1905.

Buried by side of first wife, Mary Bain; probably in Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, District No. 6.

Married 1)

MARY ?

b. ca. 1820.

### CHILDREN

(Children died at an early age; names not known)

Married 2), 30 December 1890, Sparta, White County, Tenn.,

MARY (Polly) SPURLOCK<sup>1</sup>, b.

### NO ISSUE

William lived with Peter Bain family in 1840. He was listed on the 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as follows: William Bayn, age 33; Mary Bayn, age 30. Therefore, William Bain married ca. 1840 - 1850. He was living in Missouri in 1851, at the time of the death of his father, Peter Bain. He returned to DeKalb County a year or so later, and purchased land in 1853, from Robert Cantrell, consisting of fifty acres.<sup>2</sup> This land was supposedly his share of the Peter Bain, deceased, Estate,

In 1854, "two orphans Elias Taylor age 10 (1854), and Hannah Taylor age 8 (1854) were bound to William Baine until age 20 and 18, respectively," by the Courts.<sup>3</sup>

William Bain and Isaiah Bain, his brother, sold their "interest in Dower land of Sinah Bain out of Peter Bain, deceased, to John K. Bain on 17 January 1857, for \$20 each."<sup>4</sup>

The 1870 Census, White County, Tennessee, Shady Grove, Post Office, shows William Bain, age 52; Main (sic) (for Mary), age 51. Also listed with the family was David Bain, age 14, who was the son of Isaiah Bain, deceased, (a brother to William);

and Caroline Trammel, age 24, housekeeper, who was a daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel, a sister to William Bain.

The 1880 Census, White County, shows William Bain, age 62; Mary Bain, age 60.

When the War Between the States was declared, William Bain, age 45, enlisted in Perry Adcock's Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, on 10 December 1861, for a period of twelve months. He was a private.

Wm. Bain was among those captured at Fort Donelson on 16 February 1862, when the fort surrendered to the Federal forces. His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Morton, Indiana. He was here for seven months. His name appears on a List of exchanged prisoners received at Vicksburg, Mississippi, belonging to Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion.

His name appears on a Company Muster Roll for August to October 31, 1862. He was discharged 4 October 1862. A "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" stated that William Bain was incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic disease of the kidneys.<sup>5</sup> He took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States when he was discharged.

William Bain's first wife, Mary, died between 1880 and 1890. Then on 30 December 1890, he married Mary (Polly) Spurlock. He was 74 years old, and in very poor health, being crippled by rheumatism. He was financially able at this time to take care of his wife, but needed someone to take care of him and attend to his needs. In later years, he had to use a wheel chair.

William Bain's finances diminished, so on 14 October 1899, he filed a Soldier's Application for a Pension,<sup>6</sup> at Yatestown, White County, Tennessee. He was 83 years old at this time.

The pension was granted; later it was discontinued. Some 'disgruntled' and 'envious' persons had complained to the Pension Board that William Bain did not need the pension money, that he had adequate property and means of support.

Several public officials, on 3 July 1903, aided William Bain and sent letters and needed data to the Pension Board, stating also, that he was "a very old and feeble and crippled man, and is in needy circumstances."<sup>7</sup>

On 10 April 1905, at age 89, William Bain wrote a personal letter to W. L. Dibrell, a friend, asking for assistance in having the pension payments restored. The letter was referred to the Special Examiner, who wrote William Bain to file a certificate stating the acreage and assessed valuation of his property. William Bain still owned the 55 acres inherited from his father, Peter Bain, deceased Estate. He declared this property, 16 acres in cultivation, and the balance in hills and bluffs, for \$400,00.

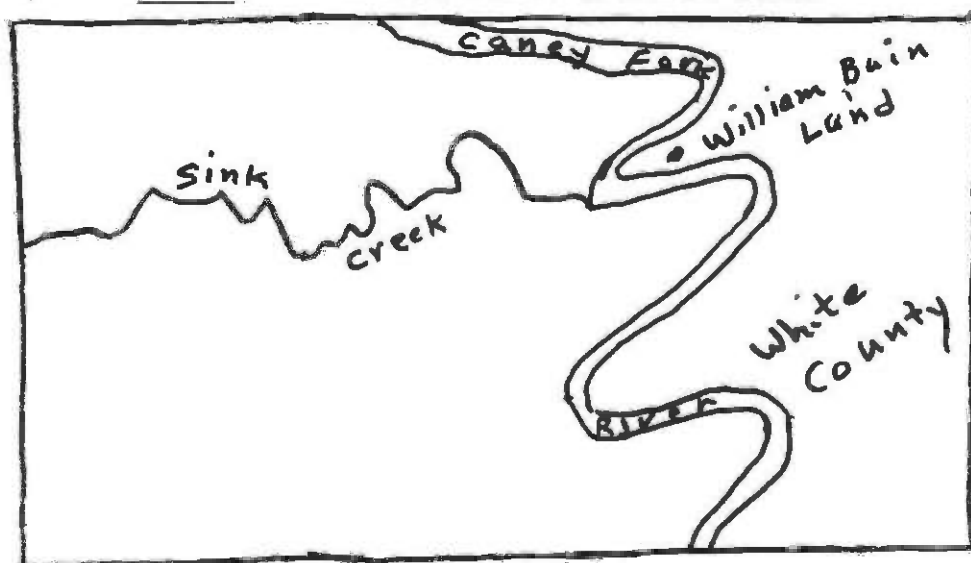
When the Pension Board met 2 May 1905, the pension payments for William Bain was reinstated.

The date of death of William Bain has not been ascertained.

#### FOOTNOTES: WILLIAM BAIN FAMILY

##### Footnote

- 1 Marriage Records, #2, 1888-1897, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.
- 2 Deed Book E, p. 1, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 3 County Court Record Book, 1853 - 1856, p. 146  
Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 4 Deed Book G., p. 143, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 5 Military Records, William Bain.  
General Service Administration, Washington, D.C.
- 6 Soldier's Pension Application, No. 2236. Archives,  
Nashville, Tennessee
- 7 Ibid., Pension File, William Bain.



FOOTNOTES: ELIZABETH BAIN TRAMMEL FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Court Minutes, 1849-1853, April Term. April 6, 1852, pp. 376-379. DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 2 Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, DeKalb County, Tennessee, p. 360.  
  
Also: Deed Book 0, pp. 208, 209, DeKalb County.
- 3 Register of Deeds, 1860-1883, DeKalb County, Tenn.
- 4 Marriage Records, Book N, p. 375, Garland County, Arkansas.
- 5 Deed Book I-1, p. 508, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Data on Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband, John Jackson Trammel family, was obtained from Marriage Records, Census Rolls Deed Records, Mortuary Records, Cemetery Records, and personal interviews with descendants.

Data on John J. Trammel, Jr. family was submitted in 1979, by a grandson, Floyd L. Trammel and wife, Leona Trammel, of Giddings, Texas.



L to R  
Ethel Bain Kennamer  
Floyd L. Trammel  
Leona Trammel  
1978 Photo

## CHAPTER VIII

### ELIZABETH BAIN TRAMMEL FAMILY

ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Bain.

b. 27 September 1817, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married ca. 1839, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

JOHN JACKSON TRAMMEL, b. ca. 1800 in Virginia; d. before 1880,  
DeKalb County, Tennessee.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lucinda Trammel
2. Sarah Elizabeth Trammel
3. Sarilda Caroline Trammel
4. Naomi Catherine Trammel
5. Frances Trammel
6. Robert Andrew Trammel
7. Rebecca Trammel
8. John Jackson Trammel, Jr.
9. Mary Trammel
10. Nancy Trammel

A grandson of John J. Trammel and wife, Elizabeth Trammel, states that John J. Trammel had married in North Carolina (or possibly South Carolina), and he and his wife had two children, a boy and a girl. After his wife died, John J. Trammel came to Warren County, Tennessee. When DeKalb County was created, his land was in this county.

John J. Trammel gave a man a race horse to bring the two Trammel children to Tennessee; however, the man never brought them. Therefore, John J. Trammel never saw these two children again.

The J. J. Trammel family is listed on several Census Rolls, DeKalb County, Tennessee. The 1850 Census, Civil District No. 7, DeKalb County, enumerated October 30, 1850, shows the following:

Trammel, John J.	50 m	b. Va.
Elizabeth	32 f	b. Tenn.

Lucinda	10	f	b. Tenn.
Sarah E.	8	f	b. "
Sarilda C.	6	f	b. "
Naomi	3	f	b. "
Frances	1	f	b. "

The 1870 Census, DeKalb County, District No. 6, enumerated 16 August 1870, shows the following:

Trammel, John J.	72	m	b. Va.
Elizabeth	52	f	b. Tenn.
Lucinda	29	f	b. "
Sarah E.	27	f	b. "
Serilda C.	25	f	b. "
Naomi C.	22	f	b. "
Robert	18	m	b. "
Rebecca	16	f	b. "
John J.	13	m	b. "
Mary	10	f	b. "
Nancy	7	f	b. "

As heretofore stated, many inconsistencies occur on Census enumerations from decade to decade, particularly in age listings. The Trammel family is one example of these errors.

The 1880 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, District No. 6, lists Elizabeth Trammel, and six daughters: Lucinda, Sarah, Carolyn, Rebecca, Mary and Nancy.

Three of the Trammel children were in Garland County, Arkansas. The 1880 Census of this county, shows Robert Trammel family, his sister, Naomi Catherine and her husband, William U. Bain family, and John J. Trammel, Jr. who resided with his sister, Naomi Trammel Bain.

No record of Frances Trammel was located after the 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, on which she was listed.

In the settlement of the estate of her father, Peter Bain, Elizabeth Bain Trammel, as an heir, purchased on 21 February 1852, two hundred acres of land whereon the family lived.<sup>1</sup>

On March 12, 1881, Elizabeth Trammel sold her interest in the "dower lands laid off to Sinah Bain, deceased (sic) of the lands of Peter Bain, Deceased," to John K. Bain, for \$20.00.<sup>2</sup> The purchaser was a brother to Elizabeth Trammel.

In 1881, Elizabeth Trammel sold one hundred acres in District No. 6, to John L. Bain.<sup>3</sup>



No further documented data on Elizabeth Bain Trammel was found.

LUCINDA TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and Husband.

b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

SARAH ELIZABETH TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband, John J. Trammel.

b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

SARILDA CAROLINE TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband, J. J. Trammel.

b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

NAOMI CATHERINE TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband, J. J. Trammel.

b. ca. 1846, 47, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married 7 October 1870, DeKalb County, Tennessee, her first cousin, William U. Bain, son of Henry Bain, a brother to Elizabeth Bain Trammel.

She and her husband moved to Garland County, Arkansas, and the family was listed on the 1880 Census of that county.

Naomi d. May, 1916, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. Buried Bain Cemetery. See CHAPTER VI, WILLIAM U. BAIN FAMILY.

ROBERT ANDREW TRAMMEL, son of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband,

b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 15 October 1907, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, on 17 October 1907,

Married 2 May 1875, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

DELILAH J. BAIN, daughter of Andrew Bain and wife.

b. ca. 1856, 57, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. ca. Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Bain Cemetery, Garland County, Arkansas.

The Robert A. Trammel family was listed on the 1880 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as follows: Robert Trammel, age 26; Delilah, age 23; William, age ?; Robert L., age ?

The family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, after 1880, and resided in the Crystal Hill Community. They had several children.

ROBERT LEE TRAMMEL, son of Robert A. and Delilah Trammel.

b. 6 Dec. 1878, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 10 January 1944, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
Age 65 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days. Buried 13 January 1944, in  
Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.  
Married, 7 December 1905, Hot Springs, Arkansas,<sup>4</sup>

HATTIE T. HELMS,

b. d. Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Robert Lee and Hattie Trammel had several children.

VERA TRAMMEL, daughter of Robert A. Trammel and wife, Delilah.

b. 17 August 1901, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 10 September 1919, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

REBECCA TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel, and husband,

b. Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d.

Married, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

JAMES YOUNG, b. d.

Rebecca Trammel was listed, age 25, on the 1880 Census, De-  
Kalb County, with mother, Elizabeth Bain Trammel.

In November, 1898, Rebecca Trammel Young, Robert Andrew  
Trammel, a brother, and Naomi Catherine Trammel Bain, a sis-  
ter, sold their interest in land of John J. Trammel and wife,  
Elizabeth Bain Trammel, to John J. Trammel, Jr., a brother.<sup>5</sup>

JOHN JACKSON TRAMMEL, Jr., son of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and  
John Jackson Trammel.

b. May, 1856, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 1930, DeKalb County; Buried New Union Cemetery, DeKalb  
County, Tennessee.

Married 1 December 1884, White County, Tennessee,

LOUISA JANE JERNIGAN, daughter of

b. d. 1920, DeKalb County, Tennessee. Buried  
New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lou Ella Trammel
2. Ida May Trammel
3. James Robert 'Jim' Trammel
4. Mattie Jane Trammel
5. Floyd Trammel
6. Walter Trammel

Louisa Jane Jernigan was a sister to Maryetta Jernigan, wife of Jeremiah 'Jerry' Bain, son of Henry Bain.

John J. Trammel, Jr., was listed with the William U. Bain family, Garland County, Arkansas, on the 1880 Census. He was 20 years old.

The family of John J. Trammel was listed on the 1900 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, 6th District, as follows:

Trammel, Jno. J.	b. May, 1857	age 43	Tenn.
Louisa J.	b. Nov. 1864	age 35	"
Lou E.	b. Dec. 1885	age 14	"
Ida M.	b. Dec. 1887	age 12	"
James R.	b. Sept. 1889	age 10	"
Mattie	b. Mar. 1893	age 7	"
Floyd L.	b. Mar. 1897	age 3	"

LOU ELLA TRAMMEL, daughter of John J. Trammel and wife, Louisa.

b. 24 Dec. 1885, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 1972, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

Married, 1903,

WADE YOUNG, son of

b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. Stella Young
2. Novella Young
3. Bertie Young
4. Gertie Young
5. Ferman Young
6. Lora Young
7. Imogene Young
8. Willowdene Young

IDA MAY TRAMMEL, b. 1887; d. 1941, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married, 1929, CLAUDE JONES.

JAMES ROBERT TRAMMEL, b. 30 Sept. 1889, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 1976, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

Married in 1913, Warren County, Tennessee,

ADA CANTRELL, b.

CHILDREN

1. Ada Cantrell Trammel
2. Bessie Parker Trammel
3. Otis Trammel
4. Annie Ruth Trammel

MATTIE JANE TRAMMEL, b. 8 Mar. 1893; d. 1923, DeKalb County, Tn.

FLOYD L. TRAMMEL, son of John J. Trammel, Jr., and wife, Louisa.

b. 8 March 1897, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Floyd Trammel was a salesman for a Nursery in McMinnville, Tennessee; finally making his way into Texas.

Married 24 February 1927, Olney, Texas,

LEONA GLADYS COLE, b. 17 October 1902, Hill County, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Truett Genell Trammel
2. William Lamoyne Trammel
3. Eva Jo Trammel
4. Barbara Nan Trammel
5. Jimmy Darrell Trammel
6. Floyd Reece Trammel

TRUETT GENELL TRAMMEL, b. 7 February 1928, Young County, Texas.

d. 3 August 1969, San Angelo, Texas.

Married 24 July 1948,

LANELL COTTON, Breckenridge, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Gary Dean Trammel
2. Jon Robert Trammel

WILLIAM LAMOYNE TRAMMEL, b. 9 November 1929, Wichita Falls, Texas.

d. 18 December, 1979.

Married 4 February 1950, Fort Worth, Texas,

PATSY RUTH MILLER, b.

CHILDREN

1. Laurel Lea Trammel
2. Ronald Scott Trammel
3. Stephen Randolph Trammel
4. Cheryl Trammel
5. Vickie Trammel

EVA JO TRAMMEL, b. 10 December 1931, Young County, Texas.

d. 27 November 1936, Weatherford, Texas.

BARBARA NAN TRAMMEL, b. 5 September 1933, Young County, Texas.  
Married 23 May 1953, Arlington, Texas,  
THOMAS ARLON BRYANT, b.

CHILDREN

1. Donna Lynn Bryant
2. Annente Bryant
3. Nannette Bryant

JIMMY DARRELL TRAMMEL, son of Floyd Trammel and wife, Leona.  
b. 22 November 1937, Weatherford, Texas.  
Married 14 May 1966, Dallas, Texas,

EULA MAYE TENERY, b.

CHILDREN

1. Quinton Jay Trammel
2. Lisa Dianne Trammel
3. Darrel Keith Trammel

FLOYD REECE TRAMMEL, son of Floyd Trammel and wife, Leona.  
b. 17 November 1940, Olney, Texas.  
Married 6 November 1959,

BONNIE FAYE JONES, b.

CHILDREN

1. Mark Dwayne Trammel
2. Cynthia Denise Trammel
3. Amy Renea Trammel

WALTER TRAMMEL, son of <sup>John</sup> Floyd Trammel, <sup>jr.</sup> and wife, ~~Leona~~ Louisa.  
b. 2 August 1905; d. 29 December 1908.

MARY TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband,  
John J. Trammel, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
Mary Trammel was listed on the 1880 Census, DeKalb County,  
Tennessee, with her mother, Elizabeth Bain Trammel.  
She was 18 years old. No other data on her.

NANCY TRAMMEL, daughter of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband,  
John J. Trammel. Listed on 1880 Census, DeKalb County, Tenn.,  
with her mother Elizabeth Bain Trammel. She was 16 years  
of age. No other data on her.



DAVID CROCKETT BAIN and LUCINDA CAROLINE BAIN  
Son and daughter of Isaiah Bain



FRED BAIN FAMILY

- Row 1 W.D. Holt (baby), Mary Bain, Ethel Bain, wife, and David Crockett Bain, father of Fred Bain.
- Row 2 Fred Bain, Lou Bain Holt, Vera Mai Bain, Jim Holt, husband of Lou Bain.

## CHAPTER IX

### ISAAH BAIN FAMILY

ISAAH BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Bain.

b. 27 September 1819, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. 2 February 1863, Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,  
during the Civil War. Buried in Bain Cemetery, District  
No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, beside his first wife,  
Rebecca Blanton Bain.

REBECCA BLANTON, daughter of

b. ca. 1824,

d. ca. 1855-1860, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Buried Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee, in Dist-  
rict No. 6.

### CHILDREN

1. Lucinda Caroline Bain
2. Sarilda Adeline Bain
3. John A. Bain
4. Mary Elizabeth Bain
5. Henry Clay Bain
6. David Crockett Bain

Married 2) on 2 April 1861, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

ANNA WALKER, daughter of

7. Samuel Bain

The 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, shows the Isaiah  
Bain family in District No. 6. Enumerated 10 November 1850.

Bayne, Isaak (sic)	30	m	fmr.	b. Tenn.
Rebecca	26	f		b. "
Loucinda C.	5	f		b. "
Sarilda A.	4	f		b. "
John A.	2	m		b. "

The 1860 Census, DeKalb County, shows the following:

Bain, Isaiah	39	m		b. Tenn.
Caroline	15	f		b. "
Adaline	14	f		b. "
John	11	m		b. "

Elizabeth	9	f	b. Tenn.
Henry	7	m	b. "
David	5	m	b. "

All of the above data was extracted from Microfilm; some discrepancies occur in name spelling and in ages.

Rebecca Bain, wife of Isaiah Bain, had died between 1854- and the 1860 Census enumeration. After her death, Isaiah Bain married Anna Walker, on 2 April 1861.

The 1870 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, shows 'Annie Bain age 38, and Samuel Bain, age 8, District No. 6.'

In the settlement of Peter Bain, deceased, Estate, the Court appointed Isaiah Bain as guardian of his two brothers, Jeremiah Bain and David Bain, minor heirs of Peter Bain, deceased.

"January 5, 1852, on motion, Isaiah Baine was duly appointed guardian of David Baine and Jeremiah Baine, minor heirs of Peter Baine, deceased. Whereupon the said Isaiah Baine entered into a bond with Henry Bayne and James DeLong his securities approved by the Court in the penal sum of Eight hundred dollars condition as the law directs which bond was duly acknowledged in open court and ordered to be filed." <sup>2</sup>

When the estate of Peter Bain, deceased, was settled, each heir then purchased the land upon which he resided. Isaiah Bain purchased three tracts of land, totaling one hundred and twenty-five acres, for \$300.00. <sup>3</sup>

On 17 January 1857, Isaiah Bain sold his interest in the Dower land of Sinah Bain out of land of Peter Bain, deceased, to his brother, John K. Bain, for \$20.00. <sup>4</sup>

When the War Between the States was declared, Isaiah Bain, age 41, enlisted 10 December 1861, for a period of one year, in Perry Adcock's Company. He was made Fourth Sergeant.

Perry Adcock's Company of Tennessee Volunteers subsequently became Company C, 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

Isaiah Bain was captured at Fort Donelson. He was among the prisoners to be exchanged at Jackson, Mississippi.

His name appears on Company Muster Roll, dated January 6, to August 1, 1862. Roll was dated 29 September, 1862. He was present. Remarks: "Elected 2 Corp., Sept. 20, 1862."

Again, the name appears on Company Muster Roll for August 1



to October 31, 1862. He was present.

His name appears on Company Muster Roll for November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863. He had not been paid since 31 July 1862. He was absent. Remarks: "3rd Corp. to Jan. 19, 1863. Left on retreat from Tipper."

"Isaiah Bain, Corp., Co. C, 50 Regt. Tennessee, appears on roll of Prisoner of War received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois. Received January 10, 1863. Captured at Oxford, Mississippi on December 20, 1862. Remarks: 'Died Feb. 2, 1863 of Variola.'"

The name appears on a Roll, Prisoners of War who died at Alton Military Prison. Roll is not dated. "He was captured at Oxford, Mississippi, on December 20, 1862; died February 2, 1863. Disease: Chronic Diarrhea."

A descendant states that the body of Isaiah Bain was sent for by members of his family. He is buried in the Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

In 1867, "J. W. Roberts, Administrator of Isaiah Bayne, deceased, filed Insolvency of said Estate, on March 8, 1867."<sup>6</sup>

According to Court Records, Anna Bain on 22 November 1867, filed a suit against J. W. Roberts, Et al, for Dower Petition.

Anna Bain married Lexey (Levy) Robison on 13 January 1873, DeKalb County, Tennessee.<sup>7</sup>

When Isaiah Bain died in February, 1863, he was survived by six children by his first wife: three girls, ages 12, 16, 17; three boys, ages 7, 9, 13; and one boy, age about 2, by his second wife. At times, some of the children lived with various relatives of Isaiah Bain's family.

This writer has not researched too widely on these children and their descendants. In later years, some married and moved to other counties,

LUCINDA CAROLINE BAIN, daughter of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca.

b. ca. 1844, 45, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. ca. 1933, Huntsville, Alabama. Buried State Line Baptist Church Cemetery, Lincoln County, Tennessee.

Married

SAMUEL SKIRLOCK, b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. Steve Skirlock
2. Thomas S. Skirlock
3. Rachel Ann Skirlock
4. Rebecca Skirlock

The 1870 Census, White County, Tennessee, District No. 5, enumerated 15 June 1870, shows the following: Samuel Skirlock, 26 m; Caroline, 25 f; Thomas, 5 m; Rachel, 2 f; also, William Baine, 8 m. The name 'Steve' was not listed.

SARILDA ADELINE BAIN, daughter of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca.

b. ca. 1846, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. ca. . Buried Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County.

Sarilda Adeline Bain remained single.

JOHN A. BAIN, son of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca Bain,

b. 3 October 1847, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 13 March 1928, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married,

THURSIA POLLARD, daughter of

b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. William 'Billy' Isaiah Bain
2. Zachariah Bain
3. James 'Jim' Bain
4. Emily S. Bain
5. Dovie Bain
6. Nancy Bain
7. Betty Elizabeth Bain
8. John T. Bain
9. Hannah Bain
10. Acie Monroe Bain
11. Isaac Dent Bain
12. Edward F. Bain

The John A. Bain family appears on various census rolls. In 1870, the family lived in District No. 5, White County, Tennessee; in 1880, the family is listed in District No. 7, in DeKalb County, Tennessee.

The 1900 Census, lists the following:

Bain, John A. b. Oct. 1847, Tenn. Age 52  
Emily S. (dau.) b. March, 1877, age 23, Tenn.  
Nancy (dau.) b. Oct. 1880, age 19, "  
Bettie E. (dau.) b. April, 1882, age 18  
Johnnie (son) b. April 1887, age 13  
Hannah G. (dau.) b. Aug. 1888, age 11  
Acie M. (son) b. Dec. 1890, age 9  
Isaac D. (son) b. June, 1892, age 7  
Edward F. (son) b. May 1894, age 6

Census Records and family data do not always agree on ages, month and year of birth.

WILLIAM 'Billy' ISAAH BAIN, son of John A, Bain and wife, Thursia  
b. November, 1869.

Married 3 July 1892,

THOMASON 'Tom' ADCOCK, daughter of

b. February, 1867.

d. Buried Bain Cemetery, #6, DeKalb County, Tenn.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lona Callie Bain

LONA CALLIE BAIN, b. 25 July 1898.

d. 30 August 1968. Married JAMES EDGAR ADCOCK.

The 1900 Census of DeKalb County, District No. 6, lists the following: William I. Bain, b. Nov. 1869, age 30; Thomasen (wife), b. Feb. 1867, age 33; Callie (dau.) b. July 1898, age 1.

ZACHARIAH BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.

b. June, 1872 ; d. 4 February 1961. He never married.

He was listed with his brother, 'Jim' Bain and family, on the 1900 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee, as follows: Zack Bain, b. June, 1872, age 28.

JAMES "Jim" BAIN, son of John A, Bain and wife, Thursia Bain.

b. 1 January, ca. 1874; d. 5 November 1961.

Married 10 February 1895, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

IDA GOOCH, b.

d.

#### CHILDREN

1. Oscar Bain  
2. Verna Lee Bain

3. Flora Rebecca Bain
4. Elva Theresa Bain
5. John Talley Bain
6. Olen Cecil Bain
7. Ina Loveal Bain
8. Willard Alton Bain
9. Willis Earl Bain

The 'Jim' Bain family was listed on the 1900 Census, Lincoln County, Tennessee, as follows:

Bain, Jim, b. May, 1870, age 30  
 Ida (wife), b. Sept. 1875, age 25  
 Oscar (son), b. June, 1896, age 4  
 Vernie (dau.), b. May, 1898, age 2

OSCAR BAIN, b. 1896; d. 19 Oct. 1970. Married MARY SWANN.

VERNA LEE BAIN, b. d.

FLORA REBECCA BAIN, b. 17 Feb. 1902; d. 1 March 1971.

ELVA THERESA BAIN, b. 10 April 1904; d.

JOHN TALLEY BAIN, b. 26 Nov. 1907; d. 21 June 1941.

OLEN CECIL BAIN, b. 22 Dec. 1910; d. 23 April 1953.

EMILY S. BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.

b. ca. 1876,77; d. 9 March 1916. Married,

JEROME ADCOCK, b. d.

#### CHILDREN

1. Clifford Adcock
2. Richard Adcock
3. Lester Adcock
4. Allee Adcock )
5. Hallie Adcock ) Twins

DOVIE BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.

b. d. at an early age.

NANCY BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.

b. October, 1880; d. 11 June 1917. Married,

WADE JONES. b. d.

(Several Children)

BETTY ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.  
b. 12 April 1882; d. 7 September 1956. Married,  
RICHARD GOODSON, b. d.

(Several Children)

JOHN T. 'Johnny' BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.  
b. 17 April 1886. d. 1 August 1960.  
Buried Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Tennessee.  
Tombstone: Bain, John T. 1886-1960  
Married 8 September 1907, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

JULIA M JONES, b. 1886. d. 1949.  
Buried Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Tennessee.  
Tombstone: Bain, Julia M., 1886-1949

(Several Children)

HANNAH BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.  
b. ca. August, 1888; d. 11 April 1948. Married John Pirtle  
(Several children)

ACIE MONROE BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia.  
b. 6 December 1889. d. 12 March 1946.  
Buried Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Tennessee.  
Tombstone: Bain, Acie Monroe. 12/6/1889 ... 3/12/1946.  
Married 21 April 1911, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee,

MYRA TURNER, b. 28 January 1893. d.

(Several children)

ISAAC DENT BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia Bain.  
b. 19 June 1892. d. 20 November 1959. Married,

LOU GOODSON, b. d.

CHILDREN

1. Ruth Bain
2. Charley Bain
3. Pauline Bain
4. Ernest Bain

EDWARD F. BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Thursia Bain.  
b. 11 May 1894. d. 8 February 1971. Married,

LAVERN HALSTEAD, b. d.

MARY ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca.  
Married ALEXANDER PEDIGO.

The 1870 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, shows the following: Pedigo, Alexander, age 22; Mary E., age 19; Martha Bain, age 7/12.

HENRY CLAY BAIN, son of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca Bain.

b. d. 4 April 1941.

Buried Norris Cemetery, White County, Tennessee.

Married 1) ? Married 2)

LUCRETIA BADGER, b. 28 March 1861, Sparta, White County, Tenn.

d. 9 October 1922; Buried Norris Cemetery, White County, Tenn.

#### CHILDREN

1. Isiah DeLoy Bain
2. Ritha Lila Bain
3. Jessie Archibald Bain
4. Douglas Bain
5. William Isaac Bain
6. Catherine Bain
7. Lula Bain
8. Arlie Bain
9. Matthew Bain
10. John K. Bain
11. Amanda 'Mandy' Bain
12. Porter ? Bain

This family was listed on the 1900 Census, District No. 5, White County, Tennessee, as follows:

Bain, Henry C. b. April 1850, age 50  
Lucretia C. b. March 1861, age 39  
Archie (son) b. Oct. 1881, age 18  
Douglas (son) b. Feb. 1883, age 17  
William (son) b. March 1886, age 14  
'Cathy' (dau.) b. August 1888, age 11  
Lula (dau.) b. Jan. 1890, age 10  
Arlie (son) b. June 1892, age 7  
Matthew (son) b. June 1894, age 5  
John K. (son) b. 1896, age 3  
'Mandy' (dau.) b. April 1898, age 2  
? (dau.) b. Jan. 1900, age 4/12

ISIAH DELOY BAIN, b. 9 August 1878, Sparta, White County, Tenn.

d. 28 June 1961. Buried Philadelphia Cemetery, White County,

Tennessee. Married 12 April 1897, White County, Tennessee,

AMANDA HARRIS, b. September, 1879.

CHILDREN

1. Lloyd Bain
2. Dorothy Bain
3. William H. Bain

The 1900 Census, White County, Tennessee, 5th District, lists the following:

- Bain, Isaah D. b. Aug. 1878, age 21  
'Mandy' b. Sept. 1879, age 20  
(sic) Dorthy (dau.) b. Jan. 1898, age 2  
William H. (son), b. Nov. 1899, age 7/12

JESSIE ARCHIBALD 'Archie' BAIN, son of Henry Clay Bain and wife.  
*Douglas Bain, son of Henry Clay Bain and wife -*  
b. 20 February 1883,84, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.  
d. 9 September 1968.

WILLIAM ISAAC BAIN, son of Henry Clay Bain and wife.

- b. 10 March 1886, Sparta, White County, Tennessee. d. 1969.  
Buried Spring Hill Cemetery, White County.

ARLIE BAIN, son of Henry Clay Bain, and wife.

- b. June, 1892. Sparta, White County, Tennessee. d. 1952.

MATTHEW BAIN, son of Henry Clay Bain, and wife.

- b. 6 June 1894, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

JOHN K. BAIN, son of Henry Clay Bain, and wife.

- b. 1896, Sparta, White County, Tennessee; d. Sept. 1958.  
Buried Norris Cemetery, White County, Tennessee.  
Married, ca. 1919,

MAE BELLE JARED, b. d. 5 May 1977.

Buried Norris Cemetery, White County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN

1. John K. Bain, Jr.
2. Ester Ruth Bain
3. Clela Bain
4. David Merrill Bain
5. Quinton Bain ) Twins
6. Benton Bain )
7. Mary Alice Bain
8. William Johnson Bain

JOHN K. BAIN, Jr., son of John K. Bain and wife, Mae Belle.

b. 11 March 1920, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

d. 9 April 1979. Buried Young Cemetery, White County, Tenn.

ESTER RUTH BAIN, b. 13 July 1921, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

CLELA BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife, Mae Belle.

b. 12 September 1922, Sparta, White County, Tennessee.

Married 4 September 1942,

WILLIAM ERVIN WINGO. b. One son,

JAMES MELMOTH WINGO. Married 2 Feb. 1979, MATRICIA ANN MILLER.

DAVID CROCKETT BAIN, son of Isaiah Bain and wife, Rebecca.

b. 1855, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 14 June 1943, DeKalb County. Buried New Union Cemetery.

Married 1) 25 October 1875,

ELIZABETH TITSWORTH, b. d. Buried White Co. Tenn.

#### CHILDREN

1. Jimmie E. Bain
2. Laura Bain
3. Frederick 'Fred' Isiah Bain

Married 2) 6 January 1889,

DOVIE JONES, b. d. Buried New Union Cemetery.

4. John V. Bain
5. Luther Bain
6. Hershel Bain ) Twins b. 31 Dec. 1902
7. Herbert Bain )
8. Anthony Bain b. 31 May 1905
9. Tommy Lee Bain
10. Lona B. Bain b. 12 August 1910
11. Hollis Bain

After the death of his wife, Dovie Jones Bain, David C. Bain, Married 3) SUSAN . NO ISSUE.

The 1900 Census, White County, Tennessee, lists the David C. Bain family, as follows:

Bain, David, b. Feb. 1855, age 45 Tenn.  
Susan (wife), b. Jan. 1870, age 30 Tenn.  
Laura (dau.) b. July 1881, age 18 "  
Frederick (son), b. Aug. 1885, age 14 "  
John (son), b. Mar. 1890, age 10 "  
Luther (son). b. Aug. 1891, age 8 "



David C. Bain's father, Isaiah Bain, died 2 February 1863 in the Civil War, when David was nearly eight years old. David was listed on the 1870 Census, White County, Tennessee, enumerated 15 June 1870, age 14, with the William Bain family, an uncle.

FREDERICK "Fred" ISAAH BAIN, son of David C. Bain, and wife, Elizabeth. b. 8 August 1883; d. 22 April 1970. Buried New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married 9 January 1909, DeKalb County, Tennessee,  
ETHEL MAE DeLONG. b. 27 November 1888, Van Buren, Tennessee.  
d. 13 September 1976, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Buried New Union Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lou Creden Bain
2. Lola Bain
3. Vera Mai Bain
4. Mary Elizabeth Bain
5. James Fred Bain

Fred Bain and wife, Ethel, "sold 25 acres of land, 10 Dec. 1920, District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, bounded on East by land of 'Billie' Bain, and on South by Jones; and on West by 'Dave' Bain."

LOU CREDY BAIN, b. 23 October 1909; d. 15 February 1935. Married,  
JIM HOLT, b. d.

#### CHILDREN

1. W. D. Holt
2. Aradell Holt
3. Inez Holt
4. Gailuia Holt
5. Ponzell Holt

LOLA BAIN, b. and d. 21 November 1914.

VERA MAI BAIN, b. 21 November 1916. Married,

LESTER ADCOCK, son of Jerome Adcock and wife Emily Bain Adcock.  
b. 29 August 1911.

#### CHILDREN

1. Joe Adcock
2. Diane Adcock

Data on Fred Isaiah Bain family furnished by Vera Mai Bain Adcock.

JOHN V. BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Dovie Bain.

b. August, 1891. Married ?

Several children including: CLIFFORD, BUFORD, CLIFTON Bain.

TOMMY LEE BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife Dovie Bain.

b. 2 March 1907. Married 5 October 1925,

BESSIE LOU PITTMAN, b.

d. 8 July 1938.

#### CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Bain, b. 29 March 1927

2. Joyce Bain, b. 11 June 1930

Married 2)

MAE FUQUA. No Issue.

LONA B. BAIN, Daughter of David C. Bain and wife Dovie Bain.

b. 12 August 1910. Married,

WILLIAM YELL, August, 1910.

HOLLIS BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Dovie Bain,

b. 29 April 1913. Married,

ALICE No Issue.

#### FOOTNOTES: ISAIAH BAIN FAMILY

##### Footnotes

- 1 Marriage Records, 1847-1866, p. 306, No. 32,  
Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 2 Court Minutes, Jan. 5, 1852, p. 338, DeKalb County.
- 3 Ibid., April 6, 1852, pp. 376-379.
- 4 Deed Book G, DeKalb County, Tennessee, p. 43.
- 5 Military Records, Isaiah Bain, DeKalb County, Tenn.  
General Service Administration, Washington, D.C.
- 6 Insolvent Estates, Vol. 5, pp. 225-227, DeKalb  
County, Tennessee.
- 7 Marriage Book, 1866-1880, p. 177, Smithville,  
DeKalb County, Tennessee.

David C. Bain, son of Isaiah Bain, had a large family. Information on some of his family is meager because addresses and residences were not known at time research was being done.

CHAPTER X  
JOHN K, BAIN FAMILY

JOHN K. BAIN, son of Peter Bain and Wife Sina Bain.

b. February, 1827, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. 31 August 1915, Shreveport, Louisiana, at home of a son.  
Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Married 3 February 1867, Griffin, Georgia,

SARAH LOU HARTSFIELD, b. October 1842. d. 12 February 1892.

Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Ark.

CHILDREN

1. Thomas Allen Bain
2. Fannie Elizabeth Bain
3. Mary Louise 'Lula' Bain
4. Georgia Temperance Bain
5. John K. Bain, Jr.
6. Hollace Harrison Bain
7. James Hartsfield Bain

John K. Bain had a very interesting life-time, as related in his Autobiography<sup>1</sup> written when he was about 87 years of age. This exciting account of his various experiences gives one a few minutes of excellent reading.

John K. Bain served his country at an early age in the Mexican War. Abram M. Savage made up Company F, Third Regiment Tennessee Volunteers Infantry. This Company was mustered into service 8 October 1847. John K. Bain was a private. He was discharged at Molina del Rey, 2 February 1848.<sup>2</sup>

After his return to DeKalb County, Tennessee, John K. Bain purchased land in 1849; this land was sold a few years later, except for 84 acres on Sink Creek.<sup>3</sup>

In January, 1857, John K. Bain purchased the interest of Isaiah Bain and William Bain, his brothers,<sup>4</sup> in the Dower lands of their mother, Sinah Bain, for \$20.00 each.

In 1856, John K. Bain taught a three months school at the Bain Church house.

Then in 1860, John K. Bain, ran for County Registrar in DeKalb County; although he had seven opponents, he won the election. He had political ambitions, and was spoken of as the next Circuit Clerk. However, in the spring of 1861, the Civil War began, and "ruined all my future prospects," he stated.

The 1860 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, shows the following: John K. Bain, age 33, Registrar and Clerk.

In February, 1861, John K. Bain bought the interest of his brother, Jeremiah Bain, in the Dower lands of his mother, Sinah.<sup>5</sup>

Then on 30 April 1861, he bought the interest of his brother, David C. Bain.<sup>6</sup>

The tranquility of the nation was disrupted by the Civil War. Soon after, on 16 April 1861, a company was formed in Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, and John K. Bain volunteered. He was made a second Lieutenant. This company was later to become Company 'A' of the 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

The regiment was on the march for several months, and engaged in what is generally called the Cheat Mountain Campaigns. It was sent to South Carolina, but later returned to Corinth, Mississippi, where it prepared for another battle. While here, there was an election of officers, so John K. Bain did not choose to run; he obtained a discharge and returned home to Smithville.

On 10 November 1862, John K. Bain re-enlisted in Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, the company in which his brothers had enlisted in December, 1861. The brothers had been captured at Fort Donelson on 16 February 1862; but after being in Military Prison camp for seven months, they were sent to Vicksburg, Mississippi, for a prisoner exchange.

However, by the time John K. Bain enlisted in Company C, and got to the Command, his brother, David C. Bain, had been re-captured at Abbeville, Mississippi, on December 1, 1862; his brother, Isaiah Bain, had been re-captured at Holly, Mississippi, on 20 December 1862. Both had been sick and were left by their company on retreat.

While engaging in battle skirmishes on September 19, 1863, near Ringgold, Georgia, John K. Bain was wounded in the hand.

He sent for his brother, David C. Bain, who had applied for a discharge, and was now stationed at Dalton, Georgia, to come to his assistance. David Bain arrived, and after several days, got his brother on his way to various hospitals.

John K. Bain was finally sent to Forsythe, Georgia. Subsequently, he received a few sixty day leaves of absences; however, he returned to his regiment camped at Dalton, Georgia, in March, 1864. He remained with the regiment, although he was not engaged in battle, until after the fall of Atlanta, 22 July 1864. He got out of Atlanta safely. He then took 'leave' and went to see an uncle in Choctaw County, Alabama, where he stayed a month.

After contacting his Colonel, and being assured that he was not able to keep up with the regiment John K. Bain, took another leave. After visiting relatives in northern Alabama, in January, 1865, he then decided to go home.

At Winchester, Tennessee, John K. Bain was advised to give up to the Provost Marshall in Nashville, Tennessee. This he did, and took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. He then returned home. A few months later, the war came to an end.

John K. Bain then worked in Nashville for several years. He had married a girl whom he had met while on his leaves. Two children were born in Nashville, but neither survived.

In 1870, John K. Bain returned to DeKalb County, with his wife. Here the remainder of his children were born.

He had previously purchased the interest rights of his brothers and sisters in the Dower lands of his mother, Sinah Bain, as heretofore stated. Therefore, he obtained possession of the Dower lands<sup>7</sup> of his mother, who had died 30 November 1879. See Deed Record, Henry Bain to John K. Bain, 30 July 1881, Page 77.

In March, 1881, John K. Bain and wife, sold the Dower land of his mother which he had purchased. Excerpt of Deed follows:<sup>8</sup>

"John K. Bain and wife Sarah Lu Baine. Deed to W. T. Wright, \$500.00 and one Grey Horse, \$60.00. Tract of land, 245½ acres in Dist. No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee ... excluding the Grave yard and Church lot on said land ...Beginning corner of Dower of Sina Baine widow of Peter Baine, Dec'd. ... Thence East with the Dower line of Anne Robinson ... and we agree to supply a lost or misplaced Deed

executed by Henry Baine.

Witness our Hands 14 March 1881

Signed: John K. Baine  
Sarah Lu Baine

Recorded Book 0, pp. 209, 211, 30 March 1881"

John K. Bain and family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, on 20 October 1881. Two brothers, David C. Bain, and Henry Bain, had previously moved to this county.

Within the next few years, John K. Bain lost several of his loved ones: his wife, Sarah Lou, in 1892; a daughter, Georgia, in 1895; a son, John K. Bain, Jr., in 1899.

The 1900 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, lists John K. Bain, b. February, 1827, age 73, b. Tennessee.

In 1910, John K. Bain, boarded at the home of his daughter, Lula Schardt.<sup>9</sup>

John K. Bain, at the age of 86, compiled an Autobiography,<sup>10</sup> recounting his life's activities.

THOMAS ALLEN BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah Lou.

b. 30 November 1867, Nashville, Tennessee.

d. 29 June 1869, Nashville. Buried Nashville, Tennessee.

FANNIE ELIZABETH BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah.

b. 20 March 1869, Nashville, Tennessee.

d. 5 July 1870, Nashville. Buried Nashville, Tennessee.

MARY LOUISE 'Lula' BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah.

b. 20 January 1872, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 14 January 1959, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Hollywood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Married December, 1898,

GEORGE PHILIP SCHARDT, b. 18 March 1868; d. 23 May 1952.

Buried Hollywood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Edith Louise Schardt
2. Dorothy Lucille Schardt
3. Phillip James Ray Schardt
4. Virginia Frances Schardt
5. Marjorie Elizabeth Schardt

6. Vernon Edgar Foster Schardt
7. John Harold Schardt

GEORGIA TEMPERANCE BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah.

b. 23 January 1873, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 10 March 1895, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

JOHN K. BAIN, Jr., son of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah Lou.

b. 2 November 1874, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 21 February 1899, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

HOLLACE HARRISON BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah Lou.

b. 1 September 1876, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 2 September 1965, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Married 1) on 1 January 1900,

IDA LEONA McCARTNEY, b. d. 8 January 1909, Hot Springs.

Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Hollace Harrison Bain, Jr.
2. Ferdinand McCartney Bain
3. Leon James Bain

Married 2) on 28 February 1917,

MARY FITZHUGH EASTERLING, of Jackson, Mississippi,

4. William Lamar Bain

HOLLACE HARRISON BAIN, Jr. b. 4 November 1902; d. 1 May 1902.

Married

#### CHILDREN

1. Hollace H. Bain, III
2. Frances L. Bain

FERDINAND McCARTNEY BAIN, b. 7 July 1904; d. 3 July 1938.

Married

#### CHILDREN

1. Mary Louise Bain

LEON JAMES BAIN, b. 6 January 1909; d. 25 July 1978,

Married

MARGARET DOBBS, b.

CHILDREN

1. Leon James Bain, Jr.
2. Hoyt Dobbs Bain

WILLIAM LAMAR BAIN, son of Hollace H. Bain and wife, Mary.

b.

Married

CHILDREN

1. William L. Bain, Jr.
2. Mary 'Mimi' Bain

JAMES HARTSFIELD BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Sarah Lou.

b. 22 July 1878, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d.

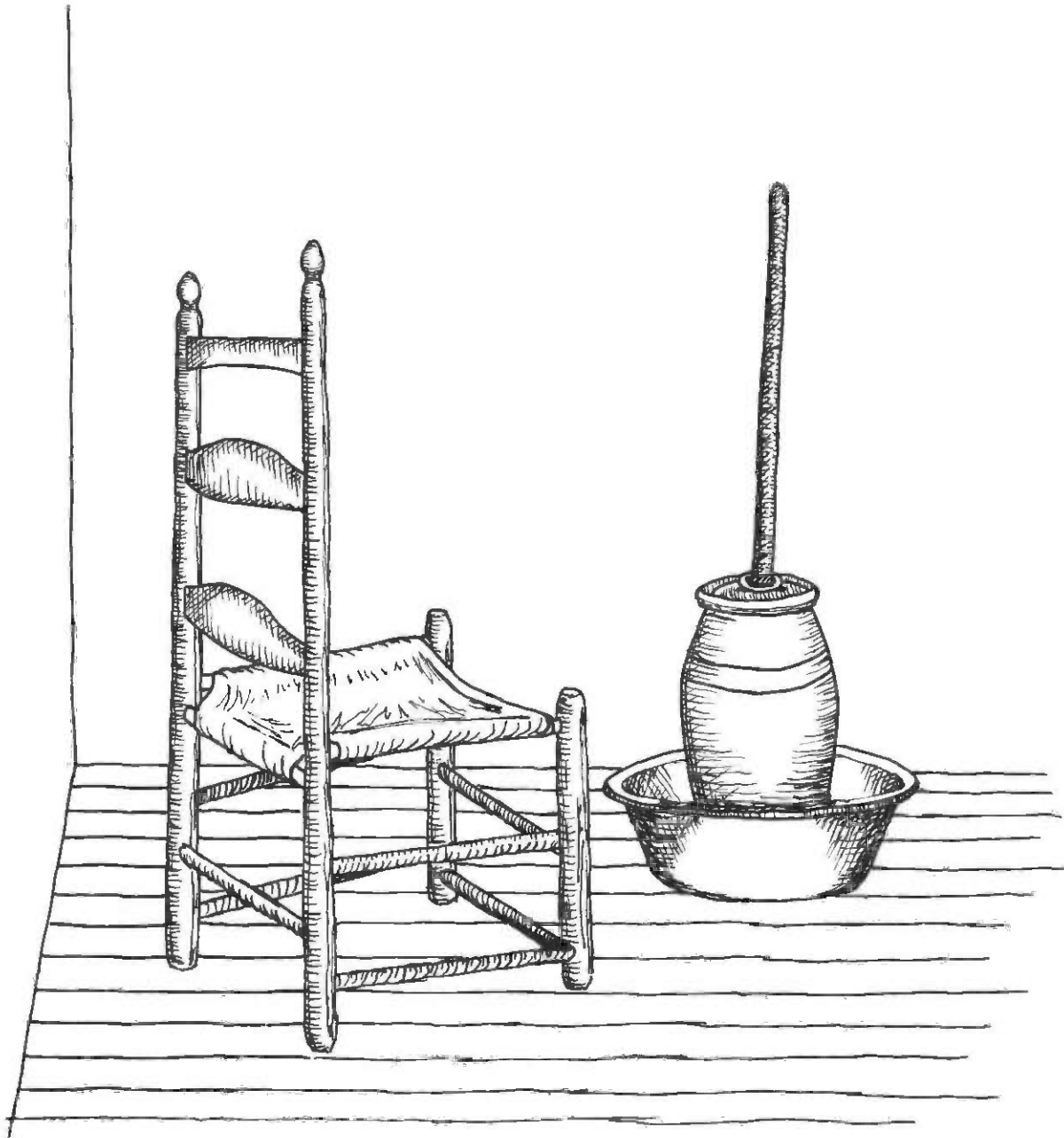
Buried Homer, Louisiana.

Married

NO ISSUE

Data on the Hollace Harrison Bain family obtained from Mrs. Leon James Bain, Shreveport, Louisiana, 1978, and from various public records.





The "home-made" wooden chair with a 'cow-hide' bottom, was a favorite 'early' seat.

Remember the Crockery Churn and the tiring task of churning for butter?



In 1920 and 1921, Nannie Bain and five children lived in a 'tenant' house in West Texas. All water was hauled at a distance of ten or so miles, and stored in barrels. The illustration above is similar.

CHAPTER XI

LUCINDA BAIN BLANTON DODDS FAMILY

LUCINDA BAIN, daughter of Peter Bain and wife, Sinah Bain.

b. 11 May 1829, Warren County, Tennessee.<sup>1</sup>

d. 10 October 1909, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Buried Dodds Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri.

Grave Marker: b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Oct. 10, 1909.

Married 1)

ALEXANDER BLANTON, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

b.

d.

Buried Dodds Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri.

CHILDREN

1. Peter Blanton
2. Mary Sarah Blanton
3. Hannah Blanton
4. Rachel Blanton
5. John Blanton
6. Isaiah Blanton
7. Richard Blanton

Alexander Blanton died, and his widow married 2)

JOSHUA DODDS, of Maries County, Missouri.

8. Willie S. Dodds

9. Ben Dodds

The 1850 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, District No. 6, Enumerated 14 November 1850, lists the following:

Blanton, Alexander	26 m	b. Tenn.	Fmr.
Lucinda	21 f	b. "	
Peter	5 m	b. "	
Mary S.	3 f	b. "	
Hannah	7/12 f	b. Tenn.	

The Court Term, April 7, 1851, DeKalb County, shows the following: "On motion of the Court that A. Blanton, be appointed overseer of the road leading from Bain's Meeting House, to intersect the McMinnville Road at Russell Spurlock's old place, and have the following hands, to Wit: John K. Bain, Jeremiah Bain, Isaiah Bain, Andrew Bain, and Noah Adkins." <sup>2</sup>

A. Blanton was the husband of Lucinda Bain, daughter of Peter Bain, and John K., Jeremiah, and Isaiah Bain were his sons. Andrew Bain was the son of Archibald Bain, and a nephew of Peter Bain.

Another excerpt stated: "A. Blanton road hands included William Bain, July 4, 1853." <sup>3</sup> William Bain was a son of Peter Bain. It was customary during this time for individuals to donate their services to maintaining the public roads in each Civil District. The Bain people, and others, were responsible for District No. 6, in which they lived, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

In settling the Estate of Peter Bain, deceased, on 6 April 1852, each heir purchased the land upon which he lived. Therefore, Lucinda Bain Blanton, daughter of Peter Bain, and her husband, Alexander Blanton, purchased one hundred acres of land for \$160.00. <sup>4</sup>

"Alexander Blanton and wife, Lucinda Blanton, Deed to Jeremiah Bain, Dated 8 September 1856, \$30.00. Interest in a tract of land that was laid off as a Dowery to Sinah Bain out of the land of Peter Bain, deceased ....

Signed: A. Blanton Lucinda Blanton

Wit.: Wm Bain Acknowledged 15 Sept. 1856.

Recorded Book 0, pp. 193-195, on 14 March 1881." <sup>5</sup>

The Alexander Blanton family moved to Maries County, Missouri between 1856 and 1860. A son was born in that county, 19 Feb. 1860. In later years, the family moved to the adjoining county of Pulaske.

The 1860 Census for Maries County, Missouri, Miller Twp., Post Office, Vienna, Missouri; Enumerated 20 June 1860, shows the following:

Blanton, Alexander	40 m	Fmr.	b. Tenn.
Lucinda	33 f		b. "
Peter	15 m		b. "
Mary	13 f		b. "
Hannah	11 f		b. "
Rachel	9 f		b. "
John	7 f		b. "
Isaiah	4 m		b. "
(not named)	4/12 m		b. Missouri

Later records indicate that the 'not named' male on the 1860 Census was named Richard Blanton).

The 1870 Census for Maries County, Missouri, Miller Twp., Enumerated 1 September 1870, shows the following:

Dodds, Joshua	49 m	Fmr.	b. Missouri
Lucinda	41 f		b. Tennessee
Blanton, H. R.	20 f		b. "
Rachel	18 f		b. "

Blanton, John	16 m	b. Tennessee
Isaiah	14 m	b. "
Richard	11 m	b. Missouri
Dodds W. S.	2 m	b. "

PETER BLANTON, b. ca. 1845, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d.

MARY SARAH BLANTON, daughter of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. ca. 1847, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d. Dixon, Missouri.

Married a cousin ? Dodds. Several children

HANNAH BLANTON, daughter of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. ca. 1850, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
Married; Several children

RACHEL BLANTON, daughter of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d. Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

JOHN BLANTON, son of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d. Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.  
Married: Frances ? NO ISSUE

ISAIAH BLANTON, son of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. ca. 1854,55, DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
d. Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri. Never Married.

RICHARD BLANTON, son of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. 19 February 1860, Maries County, Missouri.  
d. 9 June 1941, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.  
Buried Dodds Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri.  
Married the widow of John Dodds,

AMANDA (LEE) DODDS, b. 16 October 1860, Jefferson City, Missouri.  
d. 18 February 1938, Dixon, Missouri.  
Buried Dodds Cemetery, Maries County, Missouri.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lucinda L. Blanton
2. John Elmer Blanton
3. Edgar Blanton

Step-daughters:

4. Alice Dodds
5. Grace Dodds

LUCINDA L. BLANTON, daughter of Lucinda Bain Blanton and husband.  
b. 10 January 1891, Maries County, Missouri.

Married 5 January 1916, Vienna, Maries County, Missouri,  
JOHN SUDHEIMER, b. d. NO ISSUE.

JOHN ELMER BLANTON, son of Richard Blanton and wife, Amanda.  
b. 6 January 1893, Maries County, Missouri.  
d. 12 September 1966, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Married in 1913, Vienna, Maries County, Missouri,  
FLOSSIE CHURCH, b. d.

CHILDREN

1. Jessie Blanton
2. Another daughter

EDGAR BLANTON, son of Richard Blanton and wife, Amanda Blanton.  
b. 19 January 1895, Maries County, Missouri.  
d. 19 June 1974, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri.

Married 2 April 1916,  
AMANDA VAUGHAN, b. 28 January 1900, Maries County, Missouri.

CHILDREN

1. Dorothy Blanton, b. 1923; d. 1924
2. Martha Louise Blanton, b. Jan. 1927
3. Marie Pearl Blanton, b. March 1935

WILLIE S. DODDS, son of Lucinda Dodds and husband, Joshua Dodds.  
b. ca. 1868, Maries County, Missouri.  
d. ca. 1941, Dixon, Pulaski County, Missouri. Never Married.

BEN DODDS, son of Lucinda Dodds and husband, Joshua Dodds.

ALICE DODDS and GRACE DODDS, step-daughters of Richard Blanton  
and wife, Amanda Dodds Blanton.

Data on the Lucinda Bain Blanton Dodds family obtained from  
Mrs. Edgar Blanton, Dixon, Missouri; Bible Records of Alice Bain  
Murry, Deed Books, Census, Court Minutes.

FOOTNOTES: LUCINDA BAIN BLANTON FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Family Bible of Alice Bain Murry.
- 2 Court Minutes, 1849-1853, p. 204  
Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 3 Ibid., p. 518.
- 4 Ibid. pp. 376-379, April 6, 1852.
- 5 Deed Book 0, pp. 193-195. Smithville,  
DeKalb County, Tennessee.  
also: Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, p. 358,  
Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee.



Edgar Blanton, grandson of  
Lucinda Bain Blanton; and  
his wife, Amanda Blanton. ca.  
1960

Mary Blanton Dodds

FOOTNOTES: JEREMIAH BAIN

Footnotes

- 1 John K. Bain, Autobiography.
- 2 Court Minutes, 1849-1853, DeKalb County, Tennessee,  
p. 204
- 3 Deed Book O, pp. 193-195, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 4 Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, p. 19, DeKalb County.
- 5 Military Records - Jeremiah Bain  
General Service Administration, Washington, D. C.
6. John Berrien Lindsley, Military Annals of Tennessee,  
Confederate, 1886,

FOOTNOTES: JOHN K. BAIN FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 John K. Bain, Autobiography (Typed copy in the  
Possession of Marjorie Dawson, a grand-daughter,  
1973, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 2 Will T. Hale, History of DeKalb County, Tennessee,  
p. 160.
- 3 Deed Record Book D, p. 39, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 4 Deed Book G, p. 143, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 5 Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, DeKalb County, p. 19.
- 6 Ibid., p. 24.
- 7 Deed Records, Typed copy of Henry Bain Deed to  
John K. Bain, 30 July 1881.
- 8 Deed Book O, pp. 209,210,211, DeKalb County, Tenn.
- 9 City Directory, 1910, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 10 Bain. op. cit.



## CHAPTER XII

### JEREMIAH BAIN

JEREMIAH BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Sinah Bain.

b. 20 January 1833, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. Between April, 1864 and 22 July, 1864, in Civil War.

Buried

"Jeremiah was killed on the march from Dalton to Atlanta."<sup>1</sup>

Jeremiah Bain was eighteen years old in January, when his father, Peter Bain, died in February, 1851. Since Jeremiah was a minor, a guardian had to be appointed. The Courts appointed his brother, Isaiah Bain, as guardian for both he and his brother, David C. Bain, also a minor.<sup>2</sup>

On 8 September 1856, Jeremiah Bain bought the interest of his sister, Lucinda Bain Blanton, in the Dower lands of his mother, Sina Bain.

<sup>1</sup>Alexander Blanton and wife Lucinda Blanton, Deed to Jeremiah Bain, Dated 8 September 1856, \$30.00. Interest in tract of land that was laid off as a dowery to Sinah Bain out of the lands of Peter Bain, deceased....

Signed: A. Blanton

Lucinda Blanton,"<sup>3</sup>

On 26 February 1861, Jeremiah Bain sold to his brother,<sup>4</sup> John K. Bain, his interest in the Dower lands of his mother.

When the War Between the States broke out, Jeremiah Bain enlisted as a private, on 10 December 1861, in Captain Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers, for a twelve month period.

Jeremiah Bain was captured at Fort Donelson, when it fell to the enemy on 16 February 1862. Four of his brothers were also captured. The prisoners were sent to Camp Morton Military Prison in Indiana. After seven months, the Company was sent to Vicksburg, Mississippi, for an exchange of prisoners.

The name "J" and "Jerry" Baine, appears on a List of exchanged prisoners received at Vicksburg, belonging to Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion. This list is not dated; however, the Company reported at Jackson, Mississippi on 12 September 1862.<sup>5</sup>

The name, Jeremiah Bain, appeared on various Company Muster

Rolls, dated August 1 to October 31, 1862; November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863; May and June, 1863; October 31 to December 1, 1863. He was present on each of these dates.

His Company engaged in the Mississippi Campaigns at Vicksburg, Jackson, Raymond; and in Georgia at Ringgold, Chicamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resacca, Kennesaw Mountains.

Jeremiah was listed as a private, Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry on the Company Muster Roll for January and February, 1864. He was present.

As the war years continued, death and casualties of service men caused re-organizations of companies at various times. Thus, on 20 February 1864, Company G, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry was consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment to form the 50th Tennessee Consolidated Regiment under Major Colms. Jeremiah Bain became a member of this unit.

Jeremiah Bain, Private, Company K, 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry was listed on Company Muster Roll dated March and April, 1864. He was present. He had last been paid on 29 February 1864.

No other record of Jeremiah Bain has been located. The Military Record File in the Archives, Washington, D. C. does not contain any additional data, as of 1978.

A brother, John K. Bain, stated that "Jeremiah Bain was killed on the march from Dalton to Atlanta."

During the hard winter of 1863-64, the regiment was in winter quarters at Dalton, Georgia. Jeremiah Bain was in this regiment.

Lindsley states in his Annals that "In the early Spring of 1864 the regiment participated in all the battles from Dalton to Atlanta, along the line of the famous retreat --at Resacca, Calhoun Station, Adairsville, Kingston ... with constantly diminishing ranks ...."<sup>6</sup>

One can only assume that in one of these battles, Jeremiah Bain met his death.

Very little data on Jeremiah Bain prior to his enlistment in the Civil War could be located. It is assumed that he was single, since no data of a marriage, or a wife, was located.

## CHAPTER XIII

### DAVID CROCKETT BAIN FAMILY

DAVID CROCKETT BAIN, son of Peter Bain and wife, Sina Bain.

b. 31 July 1836, Warren County, Tennessee.

d. ca. 1882, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Burial place not located; descendants state that he was buried on his farm, located west of Hot Springs, in what is now Bain Township. The farm was developed in later years, and grave site could not be found. Highway 270W bisected his land.

Data from a granddaughter, and from other descendants, state that David C. Bain was shot and killed by a brother of his wife, ? Adcock. The assailant escaped, and was never found and brought to trial. No documentary source other than personal interviews of the descendants has been located by this compiler, a granddaughter.

Married on 11 January 1860, DeKalb County, Tennessee,<sup>1</sup>

VIETTA ADCOCK, daughter of Isaac C. Adcock and wife, Lucinda.

b. 1839, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 13 July 1911, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried 14 July 1911 in Morning Star Cemetery, Hot Springs.

#### CHILDREN

1. Andrew Jackson Bain
2. John K. Bain
3. Tillman Bain
4. Benjamin Franklin Bain
5. Thomas M. Bain
6. James Minor Bain
7. Samantha 'Mattie' Bain
8. Oliver H. Perry Bain
9. Cora Alice Bain



Vietta Adcock Bain



Mary Murry Thompsen  
Photo 1963  
(Daughter of Alice Bain Murry)



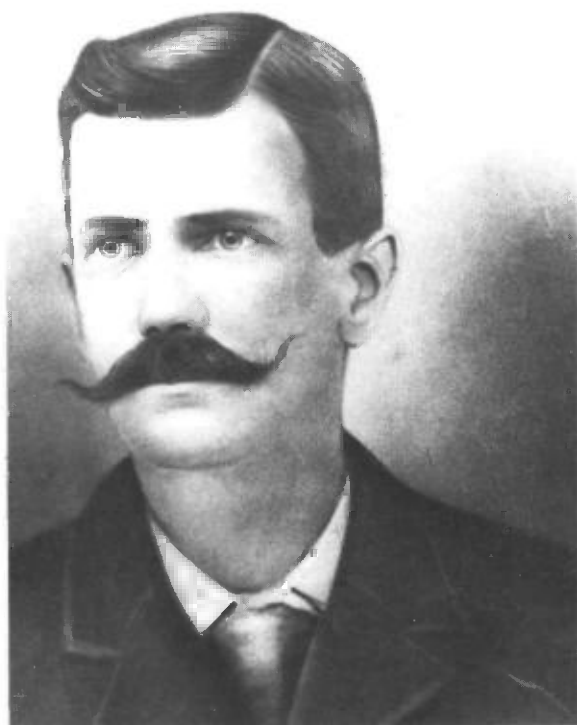
Mattie Bain Watts



Mattie Bain (seated); Alice  
Bain, and Wilda Carson



James "Jim" Minor Bain

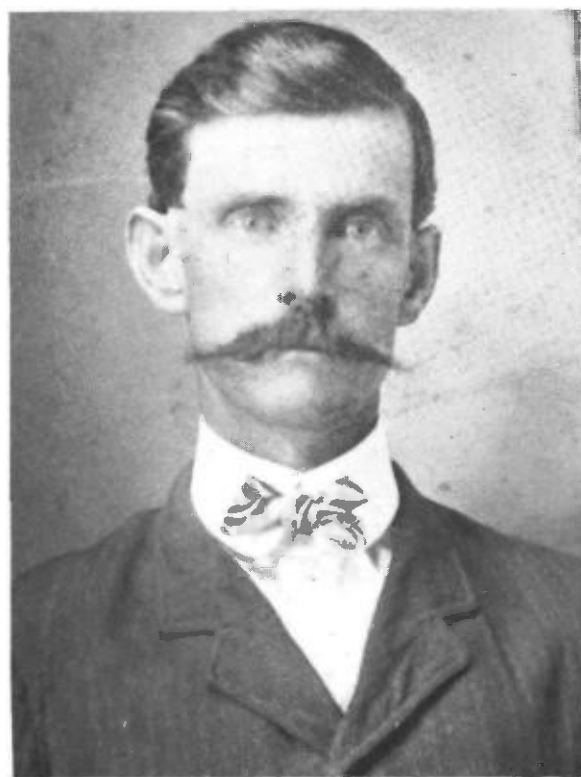


John "Johnny" K. Bain

SONS of DAVID C. BAIN, and wife, VIETTA



Oliver "Ollie" Perry Bain



Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bain

David C. Bain was fourteen years old when his father, Peter Bain of Tennessee, died in February, 1851, leaving his wife with two minor sons.

It is ironic that in three consecutive generations, three children in direct descendency, under fifteen years of age, lost their fathers; David C. Bain, was fourteen years old when his father, Peter Bain died; B. F. (Benjamin Franklin) Bain, was nearly fifteen years old when his father, David C. Bain, died; Ethel M. Bain (the compiler of this genealogy), was eight years old when her father, B. F. Bain, died.

Since David C. Bain, was a minor when his father died, the Courts appointed his brother, Isaiah Bain, as a guardian.

"January 5, 1852, On motion Isaiah Baine was duly appointed guardian of David Baine and Jeremiah Baine minor heirs of Peter Bain, deceased....<sup>2</sup>

"February 6, 1854--This day hence to open Court Isaiah Bain, came and was duly re-appointed Guardian of David Bain whereupon the said Isaiah Baine entered into Bond with John K. Bain, and Lott Adcock his Securities ... .. the Court in the Sum of Four Hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs which bond was duly acknowledged in open Court, and ordered to be filed."<sup>3</sup>

In September, 1856, Isaiah Bain made his Guardian settlement to the court. It was confirmed and ordered...recorded.<sup>4</sup>

The David C. Bain family was listed on the 1860 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, in District No. 6, as follows:

Bain, David C.	24 m	Fmr.	b. Tenn.
Vietta	20 f		b. "
Andrew J.	2/12 m		b. "

On 30 April 1861, David C. Bain sold his interest in the Dower lands of his mother, Sina Bain, out of the land of Peter Bain, deceased, to his brother, John K. Bain, for the sum of \$20.00.<sup>5</sup>

When the Civil War began, David C. Bain, age 24, enlisted 10 December 1861, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as a private in Captain Perry Adcock's Company of Tennessee Volunteers, for a period of twelve months.

This Company subsequently became Company C, 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

Military Records--Muster Rolls show the following data for David C. Bain:<sup>6</sup> The Company was sent to Fort Donelson, Tennessee, to defend the Fort. However, the Fort surrendered to the Northern forces, 16 February 1862. Among those captured and sent to Military prisons in the north, were David C. Bain, and four of his brothers.

The name, David C. Bain, appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, Camp Morton, Indiana, in June 1862. He remained here for seven months. He was listed with exchanged prisoners received at Vicksburg, Mississippi, on 12 September 1862. At re-organization on 20 September 1862, David C. Bain was elected 3rd Lieutenant.

The Company engaged in various conflicts of the Mississippi Campaigns. In a battle near Abbeville, Mississippi, the Company retreated; David C. Bain was ill and was left at mouth of Tipper Creek. He was captured December 1, 1862, and sent to Memphis, Tennessee, where he remained seriously ill for over four months.

His brother, Isaiah Bain, was also ill, and left by the retreating Company. He, too, was captured, but at Oxford, Mississippi, on 20 December 1862. He was sent to Military prison at Alton, Illinois.

The name, David C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant of Company B, 50th Regiment Tennessee, appears on a Register of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshall, Memphis, Tennessee. The list was not dated. However, 'Remarks' on the list stated: "Disposition of Prisoner, David C. Bain, sent to Saint Louis, April 27, 1863."

From Saint Louis, Missouri, David C. Bain was sent to the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, on 30 April 1863. However, he did not arrive until after the death on 2 February 1863, of his brother, Isaiah Bain, who had been sent there in Dec., 1862.

David C. Bain was paroled at Alton Military Prison 12 June 1863, and sent to City Point, Virginia, for exchange.

After several months of being sent from one Fort to another, on 22 August 1863, David C. Bain arrived in Richmond, Virginia. Here the Medical Examining Board stated: "Fit for duty. Wants to resign."

David C. Bain was paid on 24 August 1863, \$666.66 for Eight

months and ten days of service.

David C. Bain was sent to Dalton, Georgia, headquarters of his Company; here on 6 December 1863, he submitted his resignation. It was approved and signed by the various officials.

His name appears on a Company Muster Roll for January 21, 1864, at Dalton, Georgia; and for January and February, 1864. Remarks: "Resigned and gone home on 15 January 1864."

David C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant, in Company C, 1st (Colms) Battalion Tennessee Infantry, which was later consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, served over twenty-five months in the Confederate service; he was captured on 16 Feb. 1862, at Fort Donelson, and later exchanged; he was recaptured on 1 December 1862, in Mississippi. He was a prisoner of war twenty months of the twenty-five months that he was in service.

After he resigned from the service, David C. Bain, returned to his home in DeKalb County, Tennessee. He resided and paid poll taxes in District No. 6, for the next several years.

Several children were born during the period 1860 to 1873, in DeKalb County: Andrew Jackson Bain, John K. Bain, Tillman Bain, Benjamin Franklin Bain, and Thomas M. Bain.

David C. Bain and family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, ca. 1873. Additional children born in Arkansas, included James Minor Bain, Samantha 'Mattie' Bain, Oliver H. P. Bain, and Cora Alice Bain.

The David C. Bain family is listed on the 1880 Census, Mill Township <sup>7</sup> District No. 75; enumerated 1 June 1880, Garland Co.

Bain, David C.	43	m	fmr.	b. Tenn.
Vietta	40	f		b. "
Andrew J.	19	m		b. "
John K.	18	m		b. "
Tillman	15	m		b. "
Benj. F.	13	m		b. "
Thomas M.	11	m		b. "
James M.	7	m		b. Arkansas
Samantha	5	f		b. "
Oliver H. P.	9/12	m		b. "

It is interesting to note that several of the sons of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Adcock Bain, are named for her brothers, namely, Tillman Bain for Tillman Adcock; Benjamin Franklin Bain for Benjamin Franklin Adcock; Thomas M. Bain for Thomas M. Adcock; Oliver H. P. Bain for Haden P. Adcock, and Perry Adcock.



## GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS

Garland County, Arkansas, was created by Act of the general assembly of the state of Arkansas, from the counties of Saline, Hot Springs and Montgomery, on 5 April 1873. Hot Springs N. P. is the County Seat.

"Garland County, Arkansas, lies in West Central portion of the state, and contains an area of 624 square miles. At least one-half of the area is mountainous and hilly; and the balance composed of valleys and rolling uplands. The county is drained by the Ouchita River and its tributaries."<sup>1</sup>

The county cannot be considered a good agricultural county because of its being mountainous. However, various crops such as corn, oats, wheat, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes and tobacco were produced. Livestock consisted of cattle, horses, sheep and hogs.

Since the county is heavily wooded on the mountains and uplands, timber is abundant. Varieties of trees included pine, elm, several varieties of oak, sweet gum and black gum.

The exact date that the first Bain family moved to Garland County, Arkansas, is not definitely known. However, David C. Bain was living there in 1873; William U. Bain, son of Henry Bain, in 1875; Jeremiah Bain, son of Henry Bain, the latter part of 1880; Henry Bain, ca. 1880, 1881; and John K. Bain, October, 1881.

The Bain families resided in an area southwest of Hot Springs, where they secured land, either by Land Patents from the United States Patent Office, or by purchases. David C. Bain obtained a Land Patent in August, 1882; his son, Andrew Bain, 24 April 1890; Henry Bain on 1 January 1886. John K. Bain purchased land in 1898.

The area where the Bain families lived, was later designated as Bain Township, which included the land owned by the various Bain families.

Footnote 1 : The Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Cental Arkansas, p. 525.

David C. Bain received a Land Patent<sup>8</sup> on August 30, 1882, in Garland County, Arkansas, described as follows:

West half of the northeast quarter; the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter; and the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter of Section three (3) Township three (3), South Range 20 West, containing one hundred sixty-four and 77/100 acres.

This land was located in the area now known as Piney Addition, Bain Township, on Highway 270 West, Garland County, Arkansas. In fact, the Highway 270 West, bisected the farm land of the David C. Bain, Patent of 1882.

David C. Bain was residing on this land when he died in the fall of 1882, or early 1883.

\*\*\*\*\*

GRANDCHILDREN of DAVID C. BAIN



John A. Bain  
Hartshorne, Oklahoma  
1892-1978



Grand-children of  
David C. Bain and wife, Vietta.  
L to R  
Leila Womack and Gladys Watts,  
Hot Springs, Arkansas;  
Mary Thompsen, Northridge, Calif.;  
Ethel Bain Kennamer, San Angelo,  
Texas;  
Oliver K. Murry, Hot Springs, Ark.  
August, 1979, Hot Springs, Ark.

EULOGY TO DAVID

Yesteryear, a stately tree  
was hewn to the ground,  
By a treacherous hand,  
Its life was cut short  
during its prime,  
By a cowardly man.

The seedlings in coming years  
will never know  
This majestic tree.  
The once spreading branches  
of its great arms  
Will never a shelter be.

A treacherous blow in an  
untimely deed,  
Felled a tree in its prime,  
Denying its protective shade  
and stately strength  
For benefit of mankind.

This towering tree in its  
existing form,  
Had not forgotten man;  
It had provided daily life  
for its many seeds,  
According to Universal plan.

Oh, tree, why should your  
life given span  
Be shortened by a single deed,  
Preventing the life giving  
sustenance,  
To its forthcoming seed.

'Tis sad the noble tree,  
grown so tall,  
No longer offers life;  
Only memories of its  
quivering leaves,  
Remain as its sacrifice.

The seedlings in mourning  
their great loss,  
Aware the tree is gone,  
Are comforted by a single  
sustaining thought,  
That Memories linger on!

David, a seedling's tribute  
to thee,  
"For only God can make a tree."

--- EBK

Last line quotation from Joyce Kilmer's "Trees."

HOMESTEAD APPLICATION NO. 1954  
APPLICATION 4549

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS  
SHALL COME ...GREETINGS:

WHEREAS, there has been deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certification of the Register of the Land Office at Camden, Arkansas, whereby it appears that pursuant to the Act of Congress approved 20th May 1862, "TO SECURE HOMESTEADS TO ACTUAL SETTLERS ON THE PUBLIC DOMAIN," and the Acts supplemental thereto, the claim of David C. Bain had been established and duly consummated in the conformity to law for the west half of the northeast quarter; the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter and the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter of section three, in Twp. three south of range twenty west of the fifth principle meridian of Arkansas containing one hundred and sixty four and seventy seven hundredths of an acre, according to the General Land Office by the surveyor General.

Know ye, that there is therefore, granted by the United States unto the said David C. Bain the tract of land above described; To have and to hold the said tract of land with the appurtenances thereof unto the said David C. Bain, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Chester A. Arthur, President of the United States of America, have caused these letters to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred and seven.

By the President, Chester A. Arthur

By, O. L. Judd, Assistant Secretary

(SEAL) S. W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office.

Recorded Vol. 4, page 373

Filed for record February 2nd., 1903, at 10:30 o'clock.

Geo. H. Lower, Clerk  
By Ed. Parham, D.C.

Recorded by Ed. Parham, D.C.

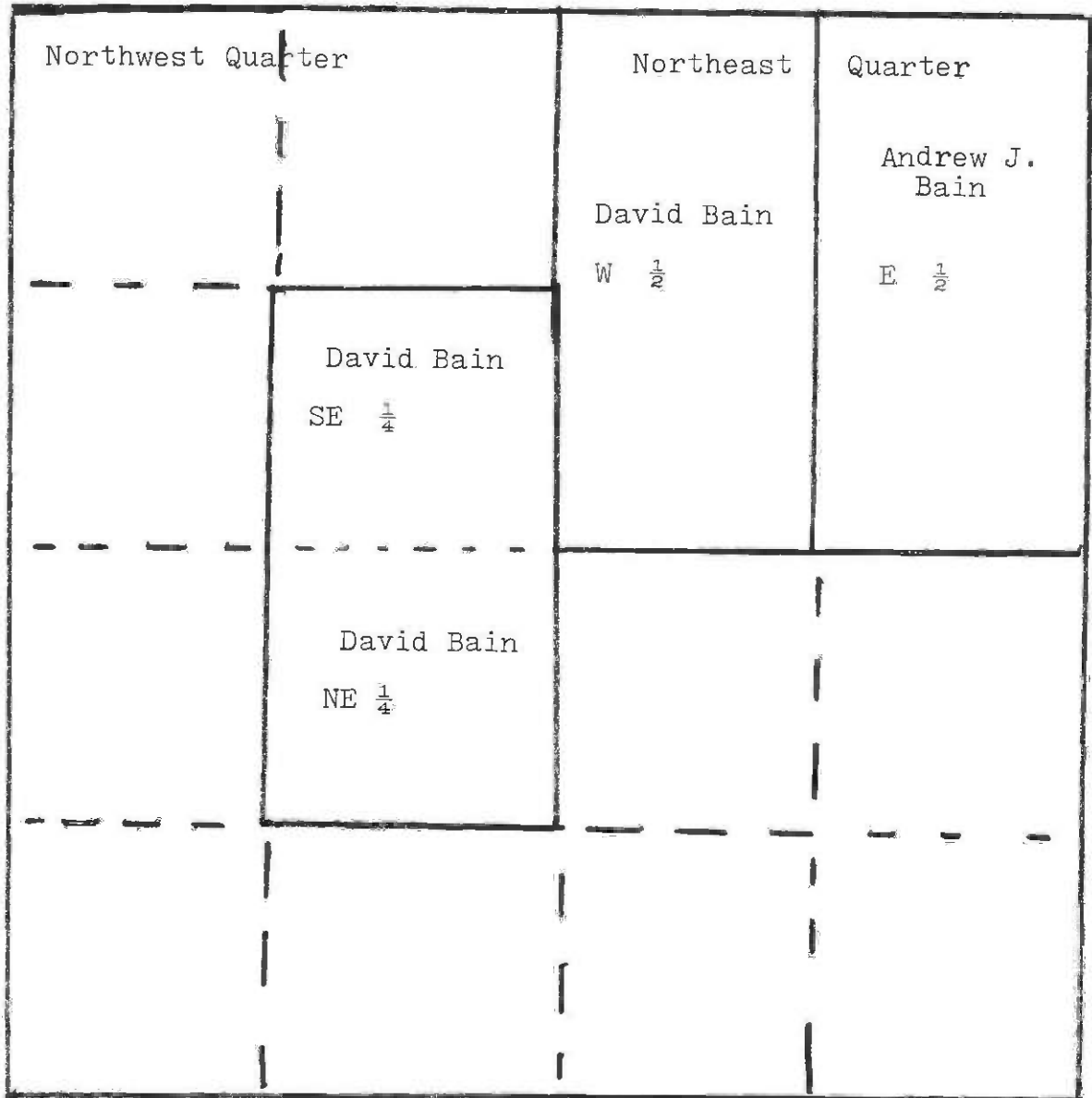
Source: Deed Records, Book 35, p. 53, Hot Springs,  
Garland County, Arkansas.

HOMESTEAD APPLICATION NO. 1954

APPLICATION 4549

Granted August 30, 1882

GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS



David C. Bain Patent: West half of the NE quarter; the SE quarter of the NW quarter; and the NE quarter of the SW quarter of Section 3, Township 3, South of Range 20 West. 164 77/100 A.

Andrew J. Bain Patent. East half of the NE quarter, Section 3, Twp. 3, South of Range 20 West. 84 54/100 Acres.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That I, Vietta Carson, late widow of David C. Bain, late of Garland County, Arkansas, now deceased, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eleven dollars and eleven cents to me cash in hand paid by A. J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J. K. Bain, Jas. M. Bain, Mattie Watt, Alice Bain and B. F. Bain, the ...Children and heirs at law of the said David C. Bain, deceased, and who hold the legal title to the hereinafter conveyed and described lands do hereby grant, bargain and sell unto the said A. J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J. K. Bain, Jas. M. Bain, Mattie Watt, Alice Bain and B. F. Bain, and unto their heirs and assigns forever, all of the right, title and interest of the said Vietta Carson, as such widow of the said David C. Bain, deceased, ... as dower and homestead and any and all other title and interest she may have or be entitled to in and to the following described lands situated in Garland County, Arkansas, to-Wit: West half of the northeast quarter, and the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter and the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter of section three (3) in Twp. three (3) south in range twenty (20) west and containing one hundred and sixty-four and 77/100 acres. To have and to hold the same unto the said A. J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J. K. Bain, Jas. M. Bain, Mattie Watt, Alice Bain, and B. F. Bain and unto their heirs and assigns forever with all appurtenances thereunto belonging. And I hereby covenant with the said ... that I will forever warrant and defend the title to said lands against all claims whatever, and I hereby release and relinquish all my rights of dower and homestead to said lands under the laws of Arkansas.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of January 1903.

VIETTA ADCOCK

STATE OF ARKANSAS §  
COUNTY OF GARLAND § BE IT REMEMBERED, THAT on this day came before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the county aforesaid, duly commissioned and acting, voluntarily appeared before me the said Vietta Carson, the grantor in the foregoing deed, to me well known, and in the absence of her husband, declared that she had of her own free will, signed and executed the foregoing deed and released and relinquished all right of dower and homestead to said lands under the laws of Arkansas, for the consideration, uses and purposes therein contained and set forth, without compulsion or undue influence of her husband.

Witness my hand and seal as such Justice of the Peace on this 17th day of January 1903.

W. M. Clay, Justice of the Peace  
Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

Filed for record February 2nd, 1903, at 10:30 o'clock A.M.

Source: Deed Records, Book 35, p. 54, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That whereas, David C. Bain, late of Garland County, Arkansas, departed this life intestate, the owner of the lands in fee simple herein after granted and leaving his surviving, the following named children as his only children and heirs at law, to-wit: A. J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, now all of Garland County, Arkansas, and J. K. Bain, now of Ellis County, Texas, and Jas. M. Bain and Mattie Watt and Alice Bain now all of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and B. F. Bain, whose whereabouts is unknown, all of said children being now of lawful age. The said Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, Jas. M. Bain and Alice Bain being single and unmarried persons. And whereas, the said David C. Bain, left surviving him Vietta Bain, the mother of his children aforesaid as his widow, who having since intermarried with one Samuel Carson, and whereas, the said Vietta Carson and her husband the said Samuel Carson, having this day executed and delivered to the said A.J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J. K. Bain, Jas. M. Bain, Mattie Watt, Alice Bain, and B. F. Bain all ... dower and homestead rights in and to the lands hereinafter described, they having the legal title thereto.

Now we, the said A. J. Bain, and Annie Bain his wife, Tillman Bain and Oliver Bain and J. K. Bain and Ella his wife, and Jas. M. Bain and Mattie Watt and Alice Bain for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred and eighty dollars to us cash in hand paid by M. L. Hildreth, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said M. L. Hildreth, and unto his heirs and assigns forever a seven-eighths interest in and to the following described lands situated in Garland County, in the State of Arkansas to-wit: the west half of the northeast quarter; the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter and the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter all in section three (3) township three (3) south range twenty (20) west and containing one hundred and sixty-four and  $\frac{77}{100}$  acres.

To have and to hold the same unto the said M. L. Hildreth and unto his ...and assigns forever with all appurtenances ....

And we hereby covenant with the said M. L. Hildreth that we will forever warrant and ... the title to said interest ...

The intention of this deed is to convey to the said M. L. Hildreth a fee simple to all of said lands aforesaid, EXCEPT THE INTEREST OF THE SAID B. F. BAIN, WHO ... AND IS ENTITLED TO A ONE-EIGHTH INTEREST THEREIN AS ONE OF THE CHILDREN AND HEIRS ...LAW OF THE SAID DAVID C. BAIN, deceased, as aforesaid.

And we, Annie Bain, wife of the said A. J. Bain, and Ella Bain, wife of the said J. K. Bain, for and in consideration of the said sum of money, do hereby respectively release and relinquish unto the said M. L. Hildreth all of our respective rights of dower and homestead in and to said estate.

Witness our hands and seals on this 7th day of Jan. 1903.

A. J. Bain

Annie Bain

Source: Deed Book, No. 35, page 55, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

A.J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J.K. Bain, Jas.M. Bain, ~~Mattie Watt, Alice Bain and B.F. Bain~~, heir at law of David C. Bain. GRANTOR

Instrument WARRANTY DEED

Date of Inst. Jan. 7, 1903

Filed for Record Feb. 2, 1903

Consideration \$880.00 paid

M.L. HILDRETH GRANTEE

Dower Relinquished? yes Homestead Relinquished? yes Jointly Executed? yes

DESCRIPTION AND REMARKS

Do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey the following lands lying in Garland County, Arkansas, towit:

7/8 of an interest in:

The West half of the northeast quarter; the southeast quarter Of the northwest quarter and the northeast quarter of the southwest quarter all in Section Three (3) Township 3 South, Range Twenty (20) West, and containing one hundred and sixty four acres and 77/100 of an acre.

Habendum clause regular.

We hereby covenant with the said M.L. Hildreth that we will forever warrant and defend the title to said interest in said lands against all claims whatever.

Countersigned The intention of this deed is to convey to the said M.L. Hildreth a fee simple to all of said lands aforesaid, except the interest of the said B.F. Bain, who \*\*\*\*\*and is entitled to a one-eighth interest therein, as one of the children and heirs \*\*\*\*\*law of the said David C. Bain, deceased as aforesaid.

Acknowledged Jan. 9, 1903 before W.M. Clay, J.P. of Garland Co., Ark., by Oliver Bain, A.J. Bain, Tillman Bain.

Acknowledged Jan. 14th, 1903 by James M. Bain, Mattie Watt and Alice Bain before P.M. Walsh of Caddo Parish, Louisiana. (Notary Public).

Volume 35 Page 55

jw



B.F. BAIN AND NANNIE BAIN, HIS WIFE

GRANTOR

Instrument WARRANTY DEED

Date of Inst. Jan. 25, 1905

Filed for Record Feb. 1, 1905

Consideration \$111.00 paid

M.L. HILDRETH GRANTEE

Dower Relinquished? **yes**

Homestead Relinquished? **yes**

Jointly Executed? **yes**

DESCRIPTION AND REMARKS

Do hereby grant, bargain, sell and convey the following lands lying in Garland County, Arkansas, to-wit:

The West half of the northeast quarter; the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter and the northeast quarter of the southeast quarter of section three (3) township three (3) south, range twenty (20) west, containing one hundred and sixty four acres and seventy seven hundredths of an acre.

ABTRACTOR'S NOTE: The above information was taken from our abstract records which were copied before 1905. During February 1905 there was a general conflagration in Hot Springs, Arkansas, which destroyed the Garland County Courthouse and partially destroyed the record therein, Book 40 was entirely destroyed by fire.

Countersigned

Volume 40 Page 25

jw

Data from Guaranty Title Company  
Hot Springs, Arkansas.

## IN THE CHANCERY COURT OF GARLAND COUNTY, ARKANSAS.

CHANCERY RECORD L PAGE 67  
March 4, 1909

M.L. Hildreth

Plaintiff

Vs. No. 4052

J U D G M E N T

J.J. Teague

Defendant

On this day comes the Plaintiff, M.L. Hildreth, by his Solicitors Wood, Henderson & Wood, and comes the defendant, J.J. Teague, by his solicitors, R.G. Davies and C.V. Teague, and it appearing to the court, that due service of process by summons against said defendant, for the time and in the manner prescribed by law issued on the complaint herein has been made in this cause; and this cause being reached upon the call of the calendar is submitted to the court for its consideration and judgment, upon the complaint with its exhibits, the answer of the defendant, J.J. Teague. The depositions of S.A. Buchanan, M.L. Hildreth, Vietta Bain, Jack Bain and A.G. Sullenberger, the record of the original deed by the clerk to the State of Arkansas, as appears in reinstated deed recorded No. 25 pages \_\_\_\_\_ thereof. A certain transcript of the list forfeited lands certified to the State Land Commissioner for the year 1894, from Garland County in so far as the same relates to the lands in controversy dated October 30th, 1908, and files in this court in this cause on February 22nd, 1909. The original deeds to the property in controversy, the copies thereof attached to plaintiffs depositions being conceded by both parties in open court as true copies of the originals to-wit: No. 1 United States to David C. Bain Patent. No. 2 Vietta Carson late widow of David C. Bain, deceased, to A.J. Bain, Tillman Bain, Oliver Bain, J.K. Bain, James M. Bain, Mattie Watt, Alice Bain and B.F. Bain, the only children and heirs at law of David C. Bain deceased.

No. 3 A.J. Bain and Annie Bain, his wife, Tillman Bain and Oliver Bain and J.K. Bain and Ella Bain, his wife and James M. Bain and Mattie Watt and Alice Bain deed to M.L. Hildreth No. 4 B.F. Bain and Nannie Bain, his wife to M.L. Hildreth introduced on the part of plaintiff.

And the original deed from the State Land Commissioner, a copy of the same as filed with defendants depositions being conceded by both parties as a true copy of the original, the depositions of R.L. Williams and J.J. Teague and the admitted testimony of Jake Houpt on the part of the

-continued-



David C. Bain - Land Patent 9-30-1882  
 Sec. 3 - township 3 - south in Range  
 20 west - 164 77/100 Acres -

West half of the N.E. quarter -  
 the S.E. quarter of the N.W. quarter -  
 NE quarter of the SW quarter -

On 26 September 1883, Vietta Bain married Samuel J. Carson.<sup>9</sup> They had one daughter, Wilda 'Willie' Carson, b. 1886, Hot Springs Arkansas.

Vietta Bain Carson divorced her husband, Samuel J. Carson, prior to 1891. In November, 1891, Vietta Bain purchased a house in Hot Springs, and was residing at 608 Benton Street.<sup>10</sup>

In 1903, Vietta (Bain) Carson sold her interest in the David C. Bain, deceased, Estate to the Bain children, heirs of the Estate, for \$111.11. She signed the Deed on 17 Jan. 1903.<sup>11</sup>

On 7 January 1903, the Heirs sold the land to M. L. Hildreth: seven-eighths interest, reserving one-eighth interest for an heir, B. F. Bain, "whose whereabouts were unknown" at that time. The Deed was signed on 7 January 1903, by the following heirs: A. J. Bain and wife, Annie Bain; Tillman Bain, single; Oliver Bain, single; all of Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. Also by J. K. Bain and wife, Ella Bain, of Ellis County, Texas, on 7 January 1903. And by Mattie Watt; Alice Bain, single; James M. Bain, single; all of Caddo Parish, Louisiana, on 14 Jan. 1903.<sup>12</sup>

On January 25, 1905, B. F. Bain and Nannie Bain, his wife, signed a Warranty Deed to M. L. Hildreth for one-eighth interest in David C. Bain, deceased, Estate, and were paid \$111.00.<sup>13</sup>

The 1908 City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, lists "Mrs. Vietta Bain, residence 320 Vine Street." Her daughters, "Alice Bain, Bookkeeper, and Willie Carson, Bookkeeper" were listed as boarding at this address.

The 1910 City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, shows that "Vietta Bain resided Southside Spring Street--3rd dwelling East 3rd. James M. Bain, a son, Carpenter, and Alice Bain (a daughter) Bookkeeper, boarded at her house."

Samuel J. Carson, second husband of Vietta Bain, applied for a Soldier's Pension, 21 July 1896. He was fifty-four years of age. The Application stated that he had resided in Arkansas fifteen years. He served in Tennessee, Company D, 19th Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A., May, 1861 to April, 1865; he was wounded in the leg in the Battle of Murfreesboro. His Pension was granted. The amount received was raised in 1902 and again in 1907.

Samuel J. Carson died the last of October, 1910. Vietta Carson applied for a pension, Application No. 4611, as the widow of S. J. Carson, on 1 February 1911. It was approved for \$100.00 per month.<sup>14</sup>

Vietta Bain Carson died 13 July 1911, and was buried 14 July 1911, in Morning Star Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Ark.<sup>15</sup>

A. J. Bain, a son, was issued "Letters of Administration" on 18 September 1911, upon the Estate of Vietta Carson, deceased, who died intestate.<sup>16</sup>

ANDREW JACKSON 'Jack' BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta.

b. 1860 DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 17 August 1922, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Morning Star Cemetery. No Marker as of 1979.

Married 1) 28 September 1884, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

MRS. BETTY THORNTON, No Issue.

Married 2) on 7 March 1894, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

MRS. GEORGIA ANNIE HARDCASTLE. No Issue.

On 24 April 1890, Andrew J. Bain, was granted a Land Patent by the United States Government, for 84 and 54/100 acres in Garland County, Arkansas. This land adjoined the land of his father, David C. Bain, on the East.<sup>17</sup>

A. J. Bain, on 28 December 1897, sold the south twenty acres to Atlas Bain, a cousin. Then on 8 July 1902, he sold the remaining 64 and 54/100 acres of the tract of land in his Patent, dated 24 April 1890, to Garland County.<sup>18</sup>

On 17 January 1903, Vietta Carson deeded to A. J. Bain and other heirs, her interest in the David C. Bain, deceased, Estate. The land then was sold to M. L. Hildreth.<sup>19</sup>

The 1905, City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, shows "Andrew J. Bain, Laborer, residence 422 Garland Avenue, South Hot Springs."

The 1912, City Directory, Hot Springs, shows "Jack Bain, Laborer, resided 321 6th Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas."

Mrs. Georgia A. Hardcastle, second wife of Andrew J. Bain, was guardian of a grandson, Lee Hardcastle, as indicated by the following note attached to a marriage license application:

"Lee Hardcastle (19) to Miss Laurence Louvenia Matthias (19)"

"June 28, 1920

Mr. Kemper

I (Mrs. Bain) hereby grant you permission to issue License to my grandson Lee Hardcastle to get married as i am his gardin.

Yours truly

Mrs. Jack Bain" 20

The 1926 City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, lists "Annie Bain (widow of Andrew J.) residence 740 7th Street."

JOHN K. 'Johnny' BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Bain.

b. 17 August 1861, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 11 November 1910, Gowen, Latimer County, Oklahoma.

Buried Gowen Cemetery, Gowen, Oklahoma.

Woodmen of the World Tombstone.<sup>21</sup>

Married ca. 1889 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

LOU ELLA VENABLE,

b. 10 August 1872

d. 6 February 1907

Buried Gowen Cemetery, Gowen, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Claude David Bain
2. John Arthur Bain
3. Winnifred 'Winnie' Bain
4. Cleburne T. Bain
5. Ruby Mae Bain
6. Clifford Bain

John K. Bain and wife resided in Indian Territory, Oklahoma for several years. Two children, Claude David Bain, and John A. Bain, were born at Colbert, Indian Territory (now Bryan County), Oklahoma.

The family then moved to Texas. Several children were born in Ellis County; and one in Tarrant County.

John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella, signed the Estate Deed sale of David C. Bain, deceased, while living at Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, in January, 1903.<sup>22</sup>

The John K. Bain family moved to Gowen, Latimer County, Okla. They lived here for several years. Lou Ella Bain, died here on 26 February 1907; John K. Bain, died in November, 1910.

The surviving children, ranging from ages nine to eighteen, lived with various relatives, or were on 'their own' for several years.

CLAUDE DAVID BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella.

b. 1890, Colbert, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

d. 7 January 1893, Colbert, Oklahoma.

JOHN ARTHUR BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella Bain.

b. 2 November 1892, Colbert, Indian Territory, Oklahoma.

d. 5 March 1978, Jacksonville, North Carolina, at home of a son, Clifford Bain. (Obituary stated: "Age 85 years, 4 months, 3 days old).

Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hartshorne, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, with Masonic Service.

Married 1) ca. 1914,

MARTHA RICE,

b. 18 May 1897, Gowen, Oklahoma.

d. 30 October 1918, with the 'Flu', Gowen, Oklahoma.

Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hartshorne, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Jewell Bain

Married 2) 17 November 1922, Hartshorne, Oklahoma,

NONA ALICE SANDLIN,

b.

d.

2. Clifford Harold Bain

3. Virginia Lee Bain

JEWELL BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Martha Bain.

b. 28 January 1917, Gowen, Latimer County, Oklahoma.

Jewell Bain was about two years old when her mother died. She was reared by her maternal grandparents; therefore, did not

know very much about her father. When she was eleven or twelve years old, she had a teacher in Gowen, Oklahoma, who was named, Nona Bain. This is when she discovered that Nona Bain was her step-mother, and that she had a half-brother, and a half-sister. They lived in Hartshorne, Oklahoma, several miles from Gowen, Oklahoma.

Jewell Bain married 18 October 1939, Kansas City, Missouri,  
FRANK ABERER, b. d. (deceased)

CHILDREN

1. Thomas F. Aberer
2. Margaret 'Margo' Aberer

Married 2) McGRATH, deceased. NO ISSUE.

CLIFFORD HAROLD BAIN, son of John A. Bain and wife, Nona Alice.  
b. 20 August 1923, Hartshorne, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

Married 1)

HAZEL DUNNIGAN, McAlister, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

1. Linda Lou Bain  
b. 6 April 1947, Tucumcari, N.M,

Married 2) in Raleigh, North Carolina, 1962,

LOUISE SCOTT COUNCIL,

No Issue

VIRGINIA LEE BAIN, daughter of John A. Bain and wife, Nona Alice.  
b. 7 July 1929, Hartshorne, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

Married,

BILL TOM WHITE,

WINNIFRED 'Winnie' BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife.

b. 14 July 1893, Ennis, Ellis County, Texas.

d. February, 1978, Stockton, California.



Winifred Bain Married 1)  
PHILLIP RICHARDS, in Missouri. (deceased).

CHILDREN

1. Evelyn Richards

Married 2) ALFRED POWELL. No Issue.

CLEBURNE T. BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella Bain.

b. 24 October 1895, Tarrant County, Texas.

d. 1964, Stockton, California.

Married 1)

MILDRED TREADWELL,

CHILDREN

1. John K. Bain

Married 2)

O. T. TAYLOR,

2. Gracie May Bain

RUBY MAE BAIN, daughter of John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella Bain.

b. 22 May 1898, Bristol, Ellis County, Texas.

d. 7 September 1965, Denver, Colorado.

Married 1)

CHARLES ORIN McCURDY. d. 1921, Joplin, Missouri.

CHILDREN

1. Vyrle Charlene McCurdy

Married 2) 31 December 1921, Denver, Colorado

HERBERT AUSTIN JACOBS. No Issue.

VYRLE CHARLENE McCURDY, daughter of Ruby Mae Bain McCurdy and  
husband.

b. 11 November 1918.

Married 1)

ALFRED MANNING MINEAR, b. d.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Minear

2. Linda Teryl Minear

Married 2)

PAUL ALFRED GAUT, b.

3. Merry Lee Gaut
4. Celine Marie Gaut

CLIFFORD BAIN, son of John K. Bain and wife, Lou Ella Bain.

b. 10 March 1901, Bristol, Ellis County, Texas.

d. 4 August 1926, McAlester, Oklahoma.

Buried Gowen Cemetery, Gowen Latimer County, Oklahoma, in grave plot beside graves of his father and mother.<sup>23</sup>

TILLMAN BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Bain.

b. ca, 1865, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. After January, 1903.

The name, Tillman Bain, age fifteen, appears on the 1880 Census Roll, Mills Township, Garland County, Arkansas, with the David C. Bain family.

Tillman Bain signed the Estate Deed sale of David C. Bain, deceased, on 7 January 1903. He was single at that time.<sup>24</sup>

No other documented data on Tillman Bain was located. However, a relative states that David C. Bain had two sons who died: one of appendicitis, and the other, by drowning when a boat capsized as he and several persons were fishing at a lake. These two sons were probably Tillman Bain, and his brother, Thomas M. Bain.

Tillman Bain was about thirty-eight years old when he signed the Estate Deed, in 1903; no further data on him after that date.

Thomas M. Bain was not mentioned in the Estate Deed as an heir; therefore, he had died prior to 1903.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Bain.

b. 9 October 1866, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 12 November 1915, Idabel McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, located four miles South of Garvin, and a few miles West of Idabel, Oklahoma.

Woodmen of the World Tombstone.

B. F. or 'Frank' as he was often called, was forty-nine years of age, when he died; he had been married only a few months over eighteen years.

Married 23 August 1897, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas,

NANCY 'Nannie' B. DYKES, daughter of James Thomas Dykes and wife, Sarah Elizabeth DePriest Dykes.

b. 16 July 1879, Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

d. 11 August 1964, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

Buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

A "Memorial" Marker has been placed on the grave site reserved for her by the side of her husband, B. F. Bain, where she had hoped to be buried, in Forest Hill Cemetery, Idabel, Oklahoma.

'Nannie' Dykes was living with her family in Fulton, Ark., when she met and married B. F. Bain, who was also living in Fulton, and working in that area.

"B. Frank Bain, age 30, of Fulton to Miss Nannie Dykes, age 18, of Fulton, on August 23, 1897. Frank Bell, J.P. Security was Will Gilbert.

Filed for record 31 August 1897. <sup>25</sup>

B. F. Bain and wife, continued to live at Fulton for several years. Their first child was born while the family was living between Fulton and Hope, Arkansas; a son, also born here, died in infancy.

The family later moved to Horatio, Sevier County, Arkansas, where B. F. Bain followed the lumbering trade.

A daughter was born in Horatio, Sevier County, Arkansas, in 1904.

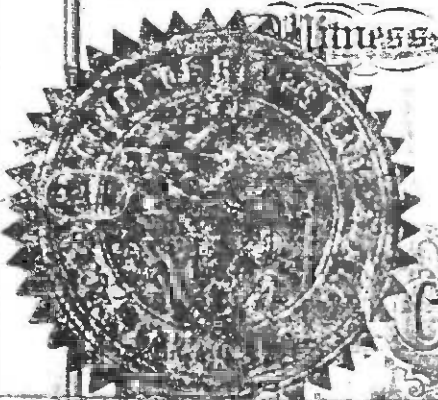
# MARRIAGE LICENSE



STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF *Hot Springs*

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded to solemnize the rite and fulfill the bans of  
Matrimony between Mr. *Frank Bain*  
of *Fulton* in the County of *Hot Springs* and  
State of *Arkansas* aged *30* years and  
Miss *Fannie Sykes*  
of *Fulton* in the County of *Hot Springs* and  
State of *Arkansas* aged *18* years according  
to Law, and do you officially sign and return this License, to the parties herein  
named.



In Witness my hand and official seal this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day  
of *August* 189*7*  
*J. S. Mouser*  
County Clerk.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

## CHILDREN

1. Viola Bain
2. Infant Bain
3. Oliver Perry Bain
4. Hazel Frankie Bain
5. Ethel May Bain
6. Vada Bain
7. David Crockett Bain
8. Benjamin Franklin Bain

On 1 February 1905, B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain, residence not known, sold for \$111.00, his one-eighth interest in the Estate Deed sale of David C. Bain, deceased, to M. L. Hildreth. This one-eighth interest had been reserved for him when the seven-eighths had been sold in January, 1903, to Mr. Hildreth,

"B. F. Bain and Nannie Bain, his wife, Grantor  
M. L. Hildreth, Grantee.

Signed Warranty Deed on 25 January 1905." <sup>26</sup>

The B. F. Bain family moved to Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma, prior to 1907. This was Indian Territory; Oklahoma was not admitted to the Union as a state until 16 November 1907.

B. F. Bain worked in the timber industry at Kullitukilo, Oklahoma for a while.

Several children were born to the Bain family, in McCurtain County, including a daughter, in May, 1907. The family lived on farms, until 1911, when B. F. Bain purchased property in Idabel. Then, in 1912, the family moved to a farm west of Idabel. They resided here until the death of B. F. Bain in November, 1915. The family then returned to Idabel to make their home.

An Obituary appearing in the Democrat Record, Idabel, Oklahoma, Thursday, November 25, 1915, stated: <sup>27</sup>

"After a short illness with an attack of Swamp fever, B. F. Bain passed away at his home a few miles West of Idabel, and was buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery. We extend sympathy to the sorrow-burdened family."

The Garvin Graphic, Garvin, Oklahoma, stated: <sup>28</sup>

"B. F. Bain, one of good farmers and citizens, died at his home four miles south of Garvin, Friday, November 12, of Swamp fever, leaving a large family to mourn his loss. He was buried at Forest Hill Cemetery."

After the death of her husband, Nannie Bain moved her family of six children, to the former Bain residence in Idabel. They resided here several years.

In June, 1920, Nannie Bain and family, except one daughter who had married, moved to West Texas, where they had relatives.

Nannie Bain survived her husband, B. F. Bain, nearly fifty years. She was a woman of tremendous courage; she showed this in rearing her family through strenuous times: two wars, a depression, and in a moral changing period of time.

One of her firm beliefs was that an education was an important factor in one's life. School attendance was not possible at times, but she encouraged her children to study and learn at all opportunities. As a result, she lived to see the four youngest children attend college and universities; three receiving two degrees, each.

Nannie Bain died in August, 1964, at the age of eighty-five years. All of her six children still live and reside in West Texas, within a three hundred mile radius, as of August, 1980.

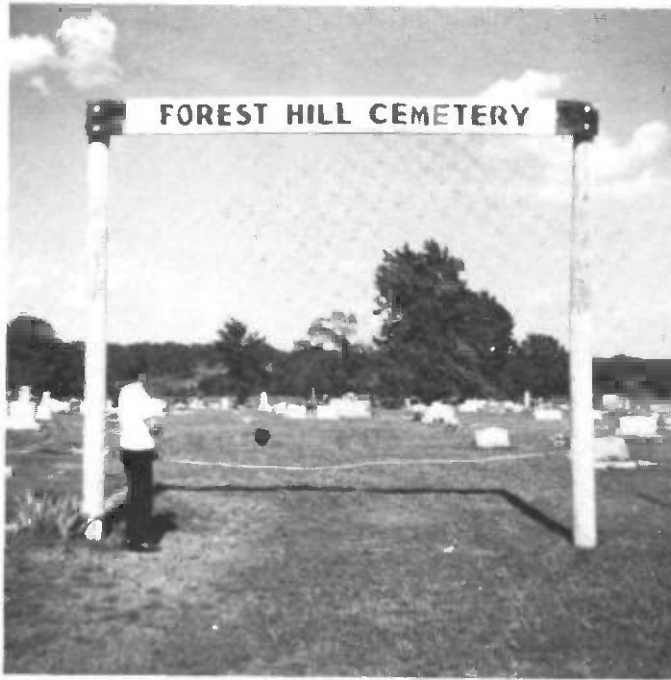


NANNIE BAIN - Age 80  
Wife of B. F. Bain



Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bain; wife, Nannie Bain,  
daughter, Viola Bain, son, Oliver Perry Bain.  
Photo taken ca. 1904

B. F. BAIN



Forest Hill Cemetery  
Located between Idabel  
and Garvin, Oklahoma

McCurtain County

Woodman Of the World  
Tombstone

Inscription.

"A place is vacant in  
our home, which can  
never be filled."



B. F. Bain

Born Oct. 9, 1866

Died Nov. 12, 1915





L to R: Ethel May Bain, David Crockett  
Bain (Baby), Vada Bain, Hazel Frankie  
Bain. 1911 Photo.

FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA

Son of David C. Bain

NAME Benjamin Franklin Bain  
 BORN 9 Oct. 1866 PLACE Smithville, DeKalb Co., Tenn.  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_ PLACE Hope, Hempstead Co., ARK. SOURCE OF INFORMATION  
 DIED 12 Nov. 1915 PLACE Idabel, McCurtain Co., OKLA.  
 BURIED AT Forest Hill Cemetery, McCurtain Co., Okla.  
 RESIDED AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER David Crockett Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Vieta Adcock  
 XXXXXXXXX

SPOUSE Nancy (Nannie) Dykes  
 BORN 16 July, 1879 PLACE Tishamingo County, Mississippi  
 DIED 11 August 1964 PLACE San Angelo, Texas  
 BURIED AT Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas  
 FATHER James Thomas Dykes MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah Elizabeth De Priest  
 OOOXXXXXXX

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PAR
<u>Viola Bain</u>	<u>20 August, 1898</u>	<u>Hope, Hempstead Co., Arkansas</u>			<u>3 Aug. 1916</u>	<u>Charles C. Barrett</u> <u>Idabel, Okla -</u>
<u>Infant Bain - Son</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1901</u>	<u>Hempstead Co. Ark.</u>	<u>9 Feb. 1901</u>	<u>Hempstead Co. Ark -</u>		
<u>Oliver Perry Bain</u>	<u>7 Mar. 1903</u>				<u>17 June 1931</u>	<u>Naomi Owens</u> <u>Colorado City, Texas</u>
<u>Hazel Frankie Bain</u>	<u>1 Sept. 1904</u>	<u>Horatio, Ark Sevier Co.</u>			<u>29 Dec. 1923</u>	<u>Fred F. Neeper</u> <u>Sweetwater, Texas</u>
<u>Ethel May Bain</u>	<u>5 May 1907</u>	<u>Idabel, Okla. McCurtain Co.</u>			<u>1) R. C. Neeper 8 July 1926</u> <u>2) Elmer C. Dodd, 1947</u> <u>3) C. H. Kennamer 1962</u>	
<u>Vada Bain</u>	<u>25 May 1909</u>	<u>Idabel, Okla McCurtain Co.</u>			<u>27 June, 1946</u>	<u>Edward Hollis Hall</u> <u>Lubbock, Texas</u>
<u>David Crockett Bain</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>Idabel, Okla.</u>	<u>29 June, 1914</u>	<u>Idabel, Okla. McCurtain Co.</u>		<u>Buried Forest Hill Cemetery</u>
<u>Benjamin Franklin Bain</u>	<u>22 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>Idabel, Okla</u>			<u>4 March, 1937</u>	<u>Margaret Banks Post, Texas</u>

COMMENTS: (Use back side for names of your children's families; that is, names of grandchildren)

2nd Marriage: Name of spouse:  
 Birth Date:  
 Children (Same information as above)



Frank Bain --- Oliver Bain



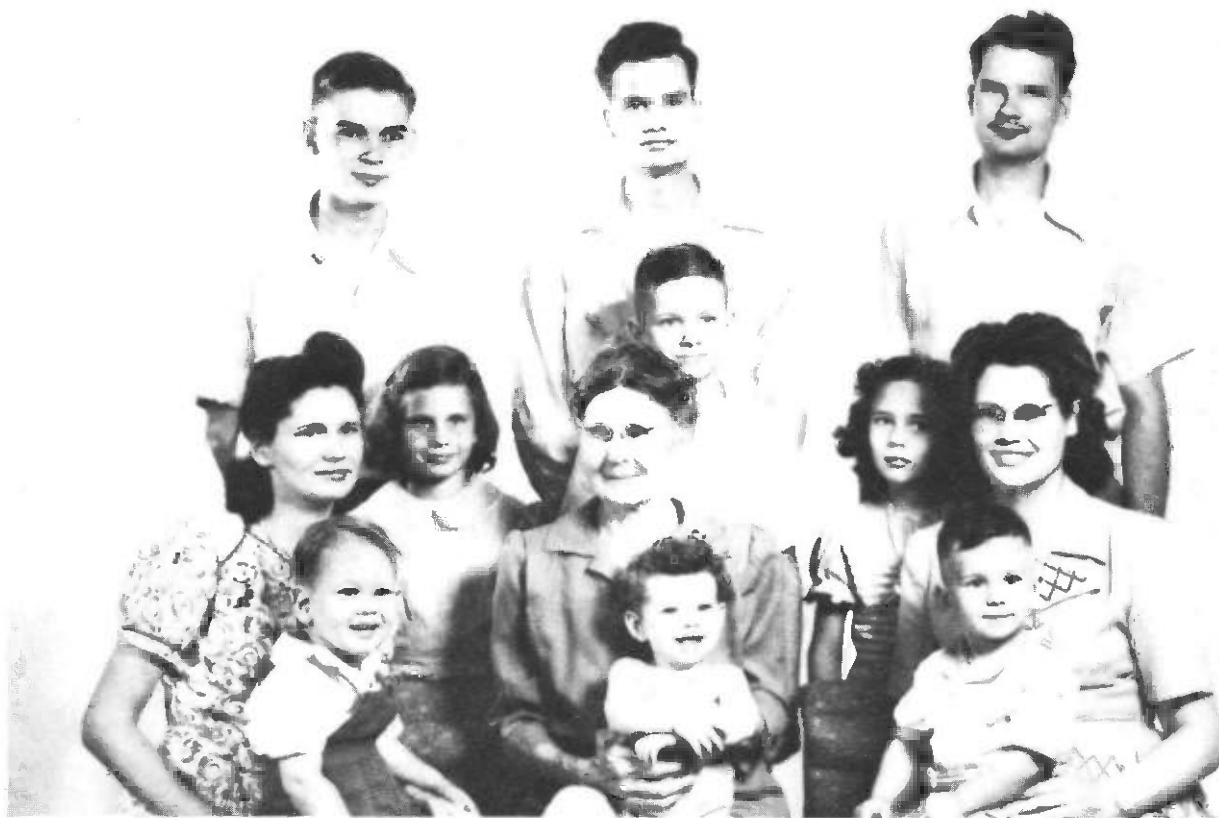
Norman Bain



Oliver Bain



Daughters of B. F. and Nannie Bain  
Back: Hazel, Viola  
Vada, Ethel  
1937 Photo



Nannie Bain, and some of her grand-children  
and great-grandchildren, 1949 Photo.

Back: Billy Neeper, Frank Barrett, Charles Barrett  
Front: Georgene Gibbins (holding Don Gibbins); Sandra  
Bain, Mrs. Nannie Bain (holding Edward Raegan  
Hall), Leon Bain, standing behind her; Nancy  
Jo Gibbins, Charline Barrett, (holding John Bain).

VIOLA BAIN, daughter of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 20 August 1898, near Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

Married 3 August 1916, Idabel, McCurtain County, Okla.

by Martin L Matthews, Minister of the Gospel,

CHARLES CLEVELAND BARRETT, son of John Franklin Barrett, and wife,  
Let Hopper Barrett.

b. 11 August 1888,

d. 30 June 1930, in Hospital at Paris, Texas.

Buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Idabel, McCurtain County, Okla.

#### CHILDREN

1. Viola Charline Barrett
2. Nancy Georgene Barrett
3. Charles Cleveland Barrett
4. Sidney Frank Barrett

Charles 'Charley' Barrett was a teacher, and a principal of schools for several years, until a terminal illness ended his career. He was a brother of George Mark Barrett, a well-known Judge of Idabel and Hugo, Oklahoma.

After the death of her husband in 1930, Viola Barrett and children settled in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, where she reared her family.

Viola Bain Barrett was left a widow at age thirty-two, with four children, ranging in ages from four to thirteen years of age. She, too, was a woman of great courage and determination; this was shown in rearing a wonderful family of two boys and two girls. Through all the hardships that life had to offer, she was able to rear her family to be Christian men and women. All have done well in their professional careers.

VIOLA CHARLINE BARRETT, daughter of Viola Bain Barrett and husband, Charles C. Barrett.

b. 9 June 1917, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married on 8 December 1951, Amarillo, Texas,

CLARENCE ARDEN JONES, son of Robert A. Jones and wife, Jicie.

Clarence Arden Jones was b. 21 October 1918. His father was a Minister.

NO ISSUE

Charline Barrett Jones has attained a long professional career with Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. She has been active in professional clubs in which she has held various leadership positions. She is very dedicated to her Church and has served as a teacher for many years.

The Arden Jones live in Lubbock, Texas.

NANCY GEORGENE BARRETT, daughter of Viola Bain Barrett and husband, Charles C. Barrett.

b. 22 January 1920, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 22 August 1940, Amarillo, Texas,

JOSEPH CLYDE GIBBINS, son of Joseph Clyde Gibbins and wife, Susie Gann Gibbins.

b. 24 December 1919,

CHILDREN

1. Nancy Jo Gibbins
2. Donald Clyde Gibbins

The Clyde and Georgene Gibbins family have lived most of their life in Amarillo, Texas. He has been connected with the Fire Department, and she has been associated with South Western Bell Telephone Company.

NANCY JO GIBBINS, daughter of Georgene and Clyde Gibbins,

b. 16 May 1941, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Married Amarillo, Texas,

DONALD DEAN PARKER,

b.

CHILDREN

1. Russell Dean Parker  
b. 11 April 1960, Amarillo, Texas
2. Deborah Kay Parker  
b. 16 December 1961, Amarillo, Texas

DONALD CLYDE GIBBINS, son of Georgene and Clyde Gibbins,  
b. 18 March 1946, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Married 25 June 1971, Amarillo, Texas,

JERRI LEE SIMAN,

b.

CHILDREN

1. Jennifer Lee Gibbins  
b. 15 May 1973, Amarillo, Texas
2. Benjamin Siman Gibbins  
b. 25 June 1976

CHARLES CLEVELAND BARRETT, Jr., son of Viola Bain Barrett and  
husband, Charles C. Barrett,  
b. 16 August 1923, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 15 June 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,

DOROTHY JUNE PORTER, daughter of Dalton J. C. Porter and wife,  
Lillie Chambliss Porter.

b. 14 April 1928.

CHILDREN

1. Bryan Charles Barrett  
b. 15 November 1960, Gunnison,  
Gunnison County, Colorado.

Charles Barrett was associated with Southwestern Bell Telephone Company for several years. Then the family moved to Colorado, where they purchased and improved resort property, The Char-B Resort, near Almont, Colorado.

SIDNEY FRANK BARRETT, son of Viola Bain Barrett and husband.  
b. 9 February 1926, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 4 June 1949, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,

BESSIE NEWMAN JONES, a widow of a World War II veteran, and  
daughter of John P. Newman and wife, Eula Reedy Newman.

Bessie Newman Jones was born 11 February 1920.

#### CHILDREN

1. Galen Frank Barrett
2. Milton Dean Barrett
3. Jimmie W. Jones, Step-son

Galen Frank Barrett, b. 7 September 1950; Milton Dean Barrett, b. 15 June 1957; Jimmie W. Jones, b. 17 July 1942.

INFANT BAIN, son of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 9 February 1901, near Fulton, Hempstead County, Arkansas.  
d. 9 February 1901. Buried

OLIVER PERRY BAIN, son of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 7 March 1903,

Married 17 June 1931, Colorado City, Texas,

NAOMI OWEN, daughter of George Owen and wife, Gertrude Owen.

b. 21 August 1908, Star City, Lincoln County, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Frankie Elwanda Bain
2. Norman Douglas Bain
3. Margaret Laverne Bain
4. Monte Duane Bain

The Oliver Bain family have resided nearly fifty years on the same farm south of Roscoe, Texas. Besides farming, they operated an Egg Production business for several years.

FRANKIE ELWANDA BAIN, daughter of Oliver Bain and wife, Naomi.

b. 3 April 1932, Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas,

Married 18 July 1953, Hermleigh, Texas,

EUGENE BRADBURY, son of Oscar Nathan Bradbury and wife, Florence (Hulme) Bradbury.

b. 23 May 1928, Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas.



CHILDREN

1. David Eugene Bradbury
2. Norma Jane Bradbury
3. Janice M. Bradbury

DAVID EUGENE BRADBURY, b. 30 May 1954, Colorado City, Texas

Married 29 April 1978, Post, Garza County, Texas

'Pat' NELSON, b.

NORMA JANE BRADBURY, daughter of Elwanda and Eugene Bradbury,

b. 21 September 1956, Colorado City, Texas.

Married 1 December 1979, Post, Garza County, Texas,

GUY MATHES,

JANICE M. BRADBURY, daughter of Elwanda Bain Bradbury and husband,

b. 27 February 1960, Colorado City, Mitchell County, Texas.

NORMAN DOUGLAS BAIN, son of Oliver P. Bain and wife, Naomi Bain.

b. 6 April 1933, Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas.

Married 6 December 1952,

EMILY GALLOWAY, daughter of Joseph F. Galloway and wife, Hazel.

CHILDREN

1. Leslie Earl Bain, b. 27 Dec. 1967,  
San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

MARGARET LAVERNE BAIN, daughter of Oliver P. Bain and wife, Naomi.

b. 1 July 1936, Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas.

Married 17 June 1959,

RALPH WILLIAM HILLER, son of John Bernard Hiller and wife, Irma  
Kuklies Hiller.

b. 6 September 1936, Priddy, Mills County, Texas.

CHILDREN

1. Susan Rachell Hiller  
b. 3 January 1964, Winters, Texas
2. Matthew Lee Hiller  
b. 31 October 1968, San Angelo, Texas
3. Anthony Shane Hiller  
b. 12 December 1969, San Angelo, Texas

MONTE DUANE BAIN, son of Oliver P. Bain and wife Naomi Bain.

b. 6 February 1943, Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas.

Married ca. 1965

GWEN JONES, daughter of Lloyd Jones and wife.

CHILDREN

1. Theresa Bain, b. 28 July 1966
  2. Michael Bain, b. 13 May 1970
- Both born at Lubbock, Texas.

HAZEL FRANKIE BAIN, daughter of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 1 September 1904, Horatio, Sevier County, Arkansas.

Married 29 December 1923, Sweetwater, Texas.

FRED F. NEEPER, son of Joe Neeper and wife, Lulu Neeper.

b. 18 February 1899, Leola, Grant County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN

1. Billy Mac Neeper

BILLY MAC NEEPER, b. 16 July 1929, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

Married on 7 May 1960

BARBARA MOORE, daughter of John L. Moore and wife, Edith Moore.

b. 20 May ~~1926~~, Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama.  
1936

CHILDREN

1. Bruce Matthew Neeper,  
b. 26 May 1961, Akron, Ohio
2. Juliet Lee Neeper  
b. 22 May 1963, Beaumont, Texas



Hazel Bain Neeper, and husband, Fred Neeper, were in the teaching profession for many years.

On December 29, 1973, they were honored on their 50th Wedding Anniversary with a reception at the River Club, San Angelo, Texas.

In December, 1980, the Neepers will have been married fifty-seven years.



Charline Barrett



Wayne Bain, 1949



Edward R. Hall, 1964



Dylan Scott Bain, 1977

ETHEL MAY BAIN, daughter of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 5 May 1907, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma (Indian Ter.)

Married 1) <sup>10</sup> 8 July 1926, Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, <sup>29</sup>  
Robert C. Neeper, b. July, 1891.

#### CHILDREN

##### 1. Bobbie Wayne Neeper

Divorced on 25 October 1927, Roby, Fisher County, Texas. <sup>30</sup>

Named changed in District Court, Lubbock, Texas, from  
Ethel Neeper and Bobbie Wayne Neeper, to Ethel Bain and Bobby  
Wayne Bain, on 24 August 1942. <sup>31</sup>

Married 2) 23 August 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas  
by Liff Sanders, Minister of the Gospel,

ELMER CECIL DODD, President of Howard County Junior College,  
Big Spring, Texas.

b. 14 September 1895, in Arkansas, son of J. A. Dodd, M.D.  
and wife, Jennie Hooper Dodd.

#### NO ISSUE

d. 19 November 1960, Lubbock, Texas, of a terminal illness.  
Buried Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Texas, on ~~19~~ 21  
November 1960.

Elmer Cecil Dodd received degrees from North Texas State  
College, and the University of Texas. He was a Phi Beta Kappa.  
During his professional career in Texas, he was president of  
three junior colleges, namely, Texas Southmost College, Browns-  
ville; Howard County Junior College, Big Spring; and Southwest  
Texas Junior College in Uvalde.

Married 3) on 15 September 1962, San Angelo, Tom Green  
County, Texas, by Stanley Lockhart, Minister of the Gospel,

CLYDE HAY KENNAMER, son of John Robert Kennamer and wife, Sarah  
Elizabeth Kennamer.

b. 1 January 1905, Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama.

#### NO ISSUE

Clyde H. Kennamer was married to Oma Cure Kennamer, until her death of a terminal illness in August, 1961. He spent forty-five years in the Educational field, as superintendent, principal and teacher.

Clyde and Oma Kennamer had one son, KENAN KAY KENNAMER, M.D., of Hearne, Texas. Kenan Kennamer married Retha McCuiston, and they have three daughters, Debra Kay Kennamer, Retha Sharon Kennamer, and Dana Lynn Kennamer. Debra Kay Kennamer married, Joel Epps, July, 1978; Sharon Kennamer married Joe Kirk Bryant in September, 1978; they have a son, Joe Aaron Bryant, born 10 June 1980.

BOBBY WAYNE BAIN, son of Ethel Bain (Neeper) Dodd Kennamer.

b. 19 May 1927, Sweetwater (Rural, County of Fisher) Texas.

Married 27 November 1947, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,

MARJORIE BETH BATES, daughter of Sam S. Bates and wife, Augusta Cornish Bates.

b. 28 April 1930, Graham, Young County, Texas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Lynda Patrice Bain
2. Brian Wayne Bain
3. Spencer Kent Bain
4. David Dodd Bain

20 April  
B. W. Bain enlisted in the Navy during World War II, in May, 1945. He served until the end of the war. He graduated from Texas Tech University in May, 1950. Then on 3 August 1950, he was ordered to active duty in the Korean Conflict, where he served until the end of the conflict.

In 1965, the B. W. Bain family moved to Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado, where they purchased fruit orchards.

LYNDA PATRICE BAIN, daughter of B. W. Bain and wife, Marjorie.  
b. 26 February 1953, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Married 11 June 1972, Grand Mesa, Colorado,

WILLIAM DAVID FEELY, son of W. S. Feely and wife, Barbara Ann  
Habratt Feely.

b. 17 March 1953, Delta, Colorado.

#### CHILDREN

1. Bethany Patrice Feely

b. 15 August 1978, Grand Junction,  
Mesa County, Colorado.

BRIAN WAYNE BAIN, son of B. W. Bain and wife, Marjorie Bain,  
b. 18 April 1954, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Married Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado, 1972,

DENISE PENNY MILLS, daughter of Leroy Mills and wife, Theo Mills.

#### CHILDREN

1. Dylan Scott Bain

b. 3 January 1973, Grand Junction,  
Mesa County, Colorado

SPENCER KENT BAIN, son of B. W. Bain and wife, Marjorie Bain.  
b. 15 January 1957, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Married 5 July 1980, Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado,

KAREN SUE KERR, daughter of Billy Kerr and wife,  
b.

DAVID DODD BAIN, son of B. W. Bain and wife, Marjorie Bain.  
b. 14 January 1961, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

VADA BAIN, daughter of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 25 May 1909, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 27 June 1946, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,

EDWARD HOLLIS HALL, son of William A. Hall and wife, Beulah Hall.

b. 17 August 1906,

d. 14 March 1972, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

Buried in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Edward Raegan Hall

Vada Bain Hall was a teacher by profession. She taught English and Speech in high schools and colleges. She has traveled widely in Europe, Canada, and the United States.

EDWARD RAEGAN HALL, son of Vada Bain Hall and husband, Hollis,

b. 4 June 1947, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

Married 25 May 1968, Valley Mills, Texas,

KATHERINE FERN COWAN, daughter of J. R. Cowan and wife.

b. 27 September 1946,

#### CHILDREN

1. Deadra Dawn Hall
2. Edward Randall Hall

DEADRA DAWN HALL, b. 27 September 1970, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

EDWARD RANDALL HALL, b. 31 July 1975, Grand Prairie, Tarrant County, Texas.



DAVID CROCKETT BAIN, son of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie Bain.

b. 2 February 1911, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

d. 29 June 1914, Idabel, Oklahoma.

Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, West of Idabel, in the family burial plot. A grave marker was placed on his grave in 1972.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAIN, Jr., son of B. F. Bain and wife, Nannie.

b. 22 February 1913, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Married 4 March 1937, Post, Garza County, Texas,

MARGARET FREDONIA BANKS, daughter of E. H. Banks and wife, Jessie.

b. 27 December 1912, Rugby, Red River County, Texas.

#### CHILDREN

1. David Leon Bain
2. Sandra Sue Bain
3. John Franklin Bain

Frank Bain was under three years of age when his father, B. F. Bain, died in 1915. Frank Bain and wife reside on a farm at Ropesville, Hockley County, Texas, southwest of Lubbock, where they reared their family. All the children are married and reside in other cities.

DAVID LEON BAIN, son of B. F. Bain, Jr., and wife, Margaret Bain.

b. 19 June 1939, Terry County, Texas.

Married 20 July 1962,

MARY ANN WALLACE, daughter of Leamon Wallace and wife, Manette.

b. 25 December 1941.

#### CHILDREN

1. LeAnn Bain
2. Karen Lynn Bain
3. Janette Kay Bain

LeANN BAIN, b. 3 September 1963, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.  
KAREN LYNN BAIN, b. 25 March 1967, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Tx.  
JANETTE KAY BAIN, b. 16 December 1970, San Angelo, Texas.

SANDRA SUE BAIN, daughter of B. F. Bain, Jr., and wife, Margaret.  
b. 16 July 1941, Terry County, Texas.

Married, 1962

JERRY LEE HALEY, son of Ted Haley and wife, Virginia Haley.  
b.

#### CHILDREN

1. Ladana Haley, b. 2 May 1964

JOHN FRANKLIN BAIN, son of B. F. Bain, Jr., and wife, Margaret.  
b. 23 December 1946, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Married 1) (Later divorced),

DIANA SUE SUTER, daughter of Ray Suter and wife, Edith Suter.  
b. d. 5 April 1977, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Buried 8 April 1977, Ropesville Cemetery, Ropesville, Tex.

#### CHILDREN

1. Shawn Franklin Bain  
b. 17 February 1967

2. Jackie Renee Bain  
b. 2 January 1971

Married 2)

JUDY WISHERT, b.

3. Joshua Keith Bain, b. 19 June 1973,  
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

Diana Sue Bain married Jim Spray. Both were involved in a Motorcycle and car accident in Carlsbad, New Mexico where they lived. He died instantly; Diana died a few days later, on 5 April 1977.

THOMAS M. BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Bain.

b. ca. 1868,69, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. Date of death not known; but he died prior to 1903. He was not listed as an heir to the David C. Bain, deceased, Estate, when the estate land was sold in January, 1903.

The name, Thomas M. Bain, was listed on the 1880 Census, Garland County, Arkansas, with the David C. Bain family. He was eleven years old.

JAMES 'Jim' MINOR BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta.

b. ca. 1873, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 22 February 1925, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Morning Star Cemetery, by side of a brother, Andrew J. Bain, who had died in 1922. No grave marker in 1980.

At the time James Bain signed the David C. Bain, deceased, Estate Deed, on January 7, 1903, he was living in Caddo Parish Louisiana, with his sisters, Mrs. Mattie Watts and Alice Bain. These three, later returned to Hot Springs, Arkansas.

The 1910 City Directory listed "James Bain, Carpenter, boarder at Mrs. Vietta Bain."

The 1912 City Directory listed "James M. Bain, Carpenter, boarded at H. W. Watts."

James 'Jim' Minor Bain never married.

SAMANTHA 'Mattie' BAIN, daughter of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta.

b. 29 October 1874, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 4 June 1963, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Married 25 June 1899,

HENRY W. WATTS, b. 21 June 1874,

d. 1951. Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Buried Morning Star Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Gladys Watts
2. Sadie Watts
3. Leila Watts

Several other children were born, but did not reach maturity.

GLADYS WATTS, daughter of 'Mattie' Bain Watts, and husband, Henry.  
b. 13 July 1901, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Gladys Watts remained single. She devoted her life to a career in the educational profession. She was Principal of Oaklawn Elementary School, Hot Springs, from 1929 to 1967.

SADIE WATTS, daughter of 'Mattie' Bain Watts, and husband, Henry.  
b. 1 June 1906, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 1)

MORRIS SCALETTA, b. d,

CHILDREN

1. Doris Ann Scaletta

Married 2)

LEROY HARRISON NICKELS, Jr., b. 20 May 1906.

2. Leroy H. Nickels, III
3. David Watts Nickels

DORIS ANN SCALETTA, b. 12 February 1928, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Married

HENRY BURNETTE. d. 15 September 1971.

CHILDREN

1. Suzanne Burnette, b. 4 January 1953
  2. Lisa Diane Burnette, b. 23 May 1962
- Both born Columbus, Mississippi.

LEROY HARRISON NICKELS, III, b. Jan. 21, 1945, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

DAVID WATTS NICKELS, b. 28 July 1952, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

LEILA WATTS, daughter of 'Mattie' Bain Watts and husband, Henry.  
b. 1 October 1908, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married

WILLIAM WOMACK, b. 1 November 1906. Deceased.

CHILDREN

1. Carol Ann Womack

CAROL ANN WOMACK, daughter of Leila Watts Womack and husband.

b. 22 December 1944,

Married

WILLIAM DOYLE PATE, b.

CHILDREN

1. William Doyle Pate, II

b. 11 June 1969.

OLIVER 'Ollie' H. PERRY BAIN, son of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta.

b. ca. 1879, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. ca. 1842; 43, probably Seaside, Oregon.

Married

BEULAH

CHILDREN

1. Clifford Bain
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.

(Names of four boys and one girl not known at this time)

Oliver Bain signed the David C. Bain, deceased, Estate Deed on 7 January 1903; he was age 24, and single at that time. In 1904, he resided for a while with a brother, B. F. Bain and family at Horatio, Sevier County, Arkansas.

A niece of Oliver Bain, gives the following data on the family: "Uncle Ollie had fishing boats on the West Coast of Oregon; he owned a canning plant and canned Salmon. At one time, he resided in the towns of Gearhart and Seaside, Oregon. He and his oldest son, Clifford Bain, returned home from fishing one day, and found that the wife and mother had taken the other children (four boys and one girl), and left the home.

The Children were put in an orphanage in the next town, where they were adopted, and went by the name of the person who adopted them. The father did not know this at the time. For more than fifteen years, Uncle 'Ollie' traveled up and down the Coast of Oregon and Washington, searching for his children. He was not aware that they no longer went by the name of 'Bain'.

"Oliver Bain finally found who had adopted the children; they were living in the adjoining town. Uncle 'Ollie' didn't live long after he had located the children. His last address was Seaside, Oregon."

"Oliver 'Ollie' Bain died ca. 1942, 43, in Oregon. His son, Clifford Bain, was granted a leave of absence from the Army, to go home and bury his father. During this time, Clifford visited us (Alice Bain Murry, an Aunt, and her daughter, who lived near Los Angeles, California, probably Chatsworth)."

The compiler of this genealogy, hopes that with the Photos of the Oliver 'Ollie' Bain family, and the comments in this book, the children and their descendants, will be able to identify themselves with the Bain family, and other relatives. They are urged to contact any of the Bain relatives mentioned.

No data available on Beulah Bain.



Clifford Bain and  
brother, Jan. 1936  
Sons of Oliver Bain



Oliver Bain  
1921



CLIFFORD BAIN

27 August 1943  
World War II



Clifford Bain, 1921  
Son of Oliver Bain

FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA

— Son of Peter Bain

NAME David Crockett Bain

BORN 31 July 1836 PLACE Warren County, Tenn.  
 MARRIED 11 Jan. 1860 PLACE DeKalb County, Tenn.  
 DIED ca. 1882, 83 PLACE Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Garland Co., Ark. Bain Township  
 RESIDED AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE Civil War  
 FATHER Peter Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sinah Benton  
 &XXXXXXXX

SOURCE OF INFOR

SPOUSE Vietta Adcock

BORN 1839 PLACE DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 DIED 13 July 1911 PLACE Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Morning Star Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 FATHER Isaac C. Adcock MOTHER (Maiden Name) Lucinda Bowles  
 OXXXXXXOX

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE &
Andrew Jackson Bain		<u>1860</u>	<u>17 Aug. 1922</u>		<u>1) Betty Thornton</u>
		<u>DeKalb County Tennessee</u>	<u>Hot Springs Arkansas</u>		<u>2) Georgia Annie Hardcastle</u>
John K. Bain	<u>17 Aug. 1861</u>	<u>DeKalb County Tennessee</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>Gowen, OKla. Latimer County</u>	<u>Lou Ella Venable</u>
	<u>ca. 1865</u>	<u>DeKalb County Tennessee</u>	<u>after 1903</u>		<u>single -</u>
Benjamin Franklin Bain	<u>9 October 1866</u>	<u>DeKalb County Tennessee</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1915</u>	<u>Idabel, OKla. McCurtain Co.</u>	<u>23 Aug. 1897 Nancy (Nannie) Dykes - Hope, Ark.</u>
Thomas m. Bain					
James minor Bain					
"mattie" Samantha Bain	<u>29 Oct. 1874</u>	<u>Hot Springs, Garland Co. Ark.</u>	<u>4 June 1963</u>	<u>Hot Springs, Arkansas</u>	
Oliver H. P. Bain		<u>Hot Springs, Ark. Garland County</u>			
Alice Cora Bain	<u>1 Sept. 1880</u>	<u>Hot Springs, Ark. Garland County</u>	<u>20 Sept. 1870</u>	<u>Chatsworth, California</u>	

COMMENTS: (Use back side for names of your children's families; that is, names of grandchildren)



CORA ALICE BAIN, daughter of David C. Bain and wife, Vietta Bain.

b. 1 September 1880, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 20 September 1970, Chatsworth, California.

Buried Chatsworth, California.

Married 11 April 1911,

FREDERICK NOBLE MURRY II, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

b. December, 1885

d. December, 1918

Buried Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

#### CHILDREN

1. Mary Alice Murry

2. Frederick N. Murry, III

3. Oliver K. Murry

Alice Bain was single when she signed the Deed to David C. Bain, deceased, Estate sale on 14 January 1903, at Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

The 1905 City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, lists "Alice Bain, Bookkeeper, H. S. Roller Mills; lives at 608 Benton."

The 1908 City Directory, Hot Springs, Arkansas, lists, "Miss Alice Bain, bookkeeper, Hot Springs Comm. Co., Boarded at 320 Vine, Hot Springs, Arkansas."

The 1910 City Directory, lists "Alice Bain, Bookkeeper, boarded at Mrs. Vietta Bain."

Alice Bain married Frederick Murry in 1911; he died seven years later.

In 1941, Alice Bain Murry and her daughter, Mary Patterson and her son, Theodore Patterson, moved to California to join "my two brothers who were already living there."

Alice Bain Murry died in 1970, at the age of ninety years.

MARY ALICE MURRY, daughter of Alice Bain Murry, and husband.

b. 11 April 1913, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 1) 17 April 1932,

THEODORE PATTERSON, b. Sparta, Greece; d. in Greece.

Buried Carasha, Greece.

CHILDREN

1. Theodore Murry Patterson

b. 12 September 1938, Hot Springs,  
Mary Alice Murry Patterson, Married 2)

PAUL L. THOMPSEN, b. 8 November 1918, Kenosh, Wisconsin.

d. 28 July 1968, Chatsworth, California,  
Buried Oakwood Cemetery, Chatsworth, California.

FREDERICK N. MURRY III, son of Alice Bain Murry and husband.

b. 18 June 1914, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Married 3 January 1938, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

GLADYS ESTELL,

b.

CHILDREN

1. Frederick Estell Murry

FREDERICK ESTELL MURRY, b. 8 January 1939, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Married, San Diego, California,

MRS. CLARA JO ADDY, b.

CHILDREN

1. Marla Ann Murry
2. Janet Eileen Murry
3. Sandra Lee Murry

OLIVER K. MURRY, son of Alice Bain Murry and husband, Frederick.

b.

Married 28 September 1937, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

JESSIE MARIE HICKS,

b.

CHILDREN

1. Harold Dwain Murry

HAROLD DWAIN MURRY, b. 31 July 1938, Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Harold Dwain Murry, Married

SHARON LYNN PIRETTE, b. 15 June 1941.

CHILDREN

1. Suzann Natalie Murry
2. Erick D. Murry
3. Christopher Brian Murry

Suzann Murry b. 9 December 1962, Downey, California.

Erick D. Murry, b. 21 June , Downey, California.

Christopher Brian Murry, b. 13 April 1969, Garden Grove, Calif.

WILDA "Willie" CARSON, daughter of Vietta Bain Carson, and  
husband, Samuel J. Carson.

b. ca. 1886, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

d. 1970, Dallas, Texas.

Married 11 June 1908, Hot Springs, Arkansas,

CHARLES BECKER, b.

CHILDREN

1. Carl Becker

CARL BECKER, son of Wilda Carson Becker and husband, Charles.

b.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOOTNOTES: JAMES MINOR BAIN

Footnote

32 Deed Records, Vol. I, 1903-1904, op. cit.

33 Record Book, March 5, 1924 to April 27, 1925, p.246  
Hot Springs, Arkansas..Gross Mortuary.

Data on David C. Bain family obtained from Marriage Records,  
Court Records, Deed Records, Mortuary Records, Census Records,  
Military Records, Pension Records, Family Genealogy Sheets,  
Cemeteries, and Personal Interviews.

FOOTNOTES: DAVID C. BAIN FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Marriage Records, 1847-1866, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, p. 278, No. 7.
- 2 County Court Records, January 5, 1852, p. 338, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 3 County Court Record Book, 1853-1856, p. 79, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 4 Ibid., p. 524.
- 5 Deed Book Register, 1860-1883, p. 24, DeKalb County.
- 6 Military Records, Muster Rolls--David C. Bain, General Service Administration, Washington, D.C.
- 7 Microfilm: T--9, Roll 45, Garland County, Arkansas. Also: T--736, 1880 Census- Arkansas (Soundex)
- 8 Deed Book, No. 35, Vol. I, 1903-1904, p. 53, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- 9 Marriage Records, Book C, p. 219, Hot Springs, Ark.
- 10 Index to Deeds and Mortgages, Vol. E., Book 7, p. 382, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.
- 11 Deed Records, Book 35, op. cit., p. 54.
- 12 Ibid., p. 55.
- 13 Abstract Records of Guaranty Title Company, Hot Springs, Arkansas, abstracted from Deed Book, Vol. 40, p. 25.
- 14 Microfilm: Pension Records, State Archives, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 15 Record Book, January 1, 1910, to June 1, 1914, p. 11, Gross Mortuary, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 16 Record "C" p. 248, Administrator's Letters, No. 733, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
Footnotes: Andrew J. Bain
- 17 Deed Book, Vol. 11, p. 491, Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 18 Deed Records, Vol. H Book 33, p. 233, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Footnotes

- 19 Deed Record Book 35, op. cit., p. 55.
- 20 Marriage Records, Book Y, p. 493, Hot Springs,  
Garland County, Arkansas.

Footnotes: John K. Bain Family

- 21 Tombstone inscription, Gowen Cemetery, Gowen,  
Latimer County, Oklahoma.
- 22 Deed Book, No. 35, op. cit., p. 55.
- 23 Grave Marker, Gowen Cemetery, Gowen, Oklahoma.

Footnotes: Tillman Bain

- 24 Deed Book, No. 35, op. cit., p. 55.

Footnotes: B. F. Bain Family

- 25 Marriage Record M, 1897-1899, Hope, Hempstead  
County, Arkansas.
- 26 Deed Abstract, from Guaranty Title Company,  
abstracted from Book 40, p. 25, op. cit.
- 27 Microfilm: Newspaper, The Democrat-Record, July 1,  
1915 thru June 19, 1919, No. 6624, Idabel,  
McCurtain County, Oklahoma.
- 28 Microfilm: Newspaper, Garvin Graphic, January 6,  
1910 thru June 19, 1919, No. 6624, Idabel,  
Oklahoma.

Footnotes: Ethel May Bain

- 29 Marriage License Record, Vol. 6, p. 96, Sweetwater,  
Nolan County, Texas,
- 30 Minutes District Court, Vol. 5, p. 194, Roby,  
Fisher County, Texas, October 25, 1927.
- 31 District Court Records, 99th District Court Min-  
utes, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,  
24 August, 1942.

FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA

- Son of Peter Bain -

NAME Henry Bain  
 BORN ca. 1815 PLACE Warren Co. Tenn.  
 MARRIED Mary Bolen - ca 1814 PLACE Warren Co. Tenn.  
 DIED 1 Sept. 1897 PLACE Garland Co. Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery, Garland Co. Arkansas  
 RESIDED AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE Civil War -  
 FATHER Peter Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sina Benton  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

SOURCE OF INFOR

SPOUSE Mary Bolen  
 BORN ca 1825 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 16 May, 1893 PLACE Garland Co. Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery - Garland Co. Arkansas  
 FATHER ? Bolen MOTHER (Maiden Name) ?  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE &
1		1839 DeKalb Co. TN.			William Boyd 2 Aug. 1854 DeKalb Co. TN.
2		1840 DeKalb Co. TN.	8 Oct. 1862 Civil War		
3		2 August 1842 DeKalb Co. TN.	4 April, 1926 Valliant, OKLA		Rosilla Sanders DeKalb Co. TN. b. 20 Feb. 1842
4		Feb. 1845 DeKalb Co. TN.	27 Nov. 1916 Felts, Teton Co Idaho		Palestine Fisher 28 Feb. 1875 DeKalb Co. Tenn.
5		21 Oct. 1847 DeKalb Co. TN.	3 May 1917 Garland Co. Ark. Bain Cemetery		Maomi Catherine Trammel - 7 Oct. 1870 DeKalb Co. TN.
6		15 Jun. 1849 DeKalb Co. TN.			
7		Nov. 1852 DeKalb Co. TN.			Benjamin Atnip
8		11 Feb. 1854 DeKalb Co. TN.	27 Aug. 1924 Board Camp, Ark.		1) Mary H. Jernigan DeKalb Co. TN. d. ? 2) Eliza D. McGrew
9		27 Nov. 1856 DeKalb Co. TN.	22 May 1922 Hot Springs, Ark. Scott Cemetery		Mary Lee Pevyhouse 5 May 1890 - Hot Springs.
10		31 Mar. 1858 DeKalb Co., TN.			1) Al Howell 2) Joe Rberson

COMMENTS: (Use back side for names of your children's families; that is, names of grandchildren)

2nd Marriage: Name of spouse:  
 Birth Date:  
 Children (Same information as above)

## CHAPTER XIV

### MILITARY SERVICE --BAIN FAMILY

#### CIVIL WAR---1861-1865

The Civil War, often referred to as the War Between the States, started on 12 April 1861, when Southern Artillery shelled Fort Sumter in the harbor of Charleston, South Carolina, where a United States garrison remained after South Carolina had seceded from the union.

Both the Union and the Confederacy expected an early victory. However, their expectancy did not materialize.

On March 6, 1861, Jefferson Davis, the Confederacy President called for 100,000 volunteers to serve one year; President Lincoln's first appeal, on April 15, was for 75,000 militiamen to serve three months. As time proved, the war did not end until four years later on April 9, 1865.

The State of Tennessee played a vital role in the Civil War. Because the people of Tennessee were divided in their sympathies between the North and the South, they were the last state to secede from the Union, seceding 24 June 1861. However, Tennessee was the first state to be readmitted to the Union, 24 July 1866.

More major Civil War battles were fought in Tennessee than in any other state except Virginia.

DeKalb County, Tennessee furnished several Confederate Companies. Those raised around Smithville, the County Seat, included the following:

Company A, Capt. L. N. Savage, in May, 1861, mustered into the Sixteenth Tennessee Regiment, June 9;

Captain Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers, subsequently became Company C, 1st (Colms') Tennessee Infantry Battalion;

P. C. Shields' Company (G) of Col. J. H. Savage's Regiment.

1st (COLMS') TENNESSEE INFANTRY BATTALION, This Battalion has an interesting history. Major Stephen H. Colms was the Field officer. Five Companies, 'A', 'B', 'C', 'D', 'E', from DeKalb and White counties were organized 9 December 1861, to form this Battalion.

Captain Perry Adcock's Company 'C' had enlisted Henry Bain,

William Bain, Isaiah Bain, Jeremiah Bain, David C. Bain, all sons of Peter Bain of DeKalb County, Tennessee, who had died ten years previous to the war.

"Perry Adcock's Company 'C' from DeKalb County, later consolidated with Company 'D' to form Company 'K', 50th Consolidated Regiment."<sup>1</sup>

"A regimental report dated January 21, 1864, gives the following account of the 1st (Colms') Tennessee Infantry Battalion: 'The five companies composing this Battalion were organized 9th December 1861; reorganized at Camp Weakley, near Nashville on 1 January 1862; accepted into Confederate service January 6, 1862; organized into a battalion on January 20, 1862; and moved to Fort Donelson the same day, before the muster of some companies had been completed.'<sup>2</sup>"

Fort Henry on the Tennessee River and Fort Donelson on the Cumberland River in Western Tennessee, were the focal points of the Confederate line. The capture of these two forts would collapse western Tennessee. Therefore, General Grant of the Union forces, captured Fort Henry, and then sent his troops against Fort Donelson. The battle took place 16 February 1862. Fort Donelson surrendered, which opened avenues into the heart of the Confederacy by way of the Tennessee and Cumberland Rivers.

"...nearly half of the regiment escaped from the fort. All the field officers and about five hundred and fifty others, men and officers, remained and were surrendered."<sup>3</sup>

Although the casualties of the north were greater, this battle was its first important victory.

The prisoners were sent to Northern Military prisons at different points. Among those captured and sent to Camp Morton, Indiana, were five sons of Peter Bain, namely, Henry Bain, William Bain, Isaiah Bain, Jeremiah Bain and David C. Bain.<sup>4</sup>

They remained at Camp Morton seven months, until "8th day of September, 1862, when the regiment was exchanged at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and officers and men once more met on the soil of the Confederacy."<sup>5</sup> Also, a Muster Roll notation states: "Received the following list of prisoners of war-nine hundred and ninety men. Signed: N.G. Watts, Major, C.S.A. ...On board



Steamer Champion near Vicksburg, Mississippi, 12 Sept. 1862." 6

Among the prisoners exchanged were the five Bain brothers mentioned heretofore.

Another report stated "All the within named privates belonging to the 1st Tennessee Battalion reported at Jackson, Mississippi on the 12th of September, 1862. Signed: S. H. Colms, Major 1st Tennessee, Battalion, at Camp near Port Hudson, Louisiana, 12 April 1863." 7

The battalion was reorganized at the Camp for Exchanged prisoners at Jackson, Mississippi, on September 20, 1862. From Jackson it moved to other points in Mississippi, including Holly Springs, Abbeville and Tupelo, where it engaged in various skirmishes and battles.

William Bain was discharged 4 October 1862, because of disability. He was the first of the six Bain brothers to leave the service.

David C. Bain was captured (the second time) at Abbeville, Mississippi, 1 December 1862, at mouth of Tipper Creek. He was ill and had been left by his retreating company.

Later, 20 December 1862, Isaiah Bain, a brother, was captured at Oxford, Mississippi. He, too, was ill and had been left at Tipper Creek, when the company retreated. He was received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, 10 January 1863. He died there 2 February 1863.

On November 10, 1862, John K. Bain, who had first enlisted in Captain J. N. Savage's Company 'A', 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, and was discharged, re-enlisted in 1st Colms' Tennessee Infantry Battalion, in which his five brothers had enlisted. However, by the time he got to the Command, his brothers, Isaiah Bain and David C. Bain had been recaptured and were prisoners of war.

In November, 1862, the 1st Tennessee Battalion, of which S. H. Colms was Major, had been temporarily consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. Then on December 27, 1862, at Vicksburg, Lt. General J. C. Pemberton ordered "The 50th and 51st Tennessee Regiments and 1st Tennessee Battalion will constitute Gregg's Brigade." 8

In January, 1863, the men were ordered to Port Hudson, Louisiana, and remained there four months.

In the meantime, Henry Bain, had been discharged, March 6, 1863, because of disability. He returned to his home in DeKalb County, Tennessee.

After leaving Port Hudson, the regiment engaged in the Mississippi Campaigns: Battles at Raymond on May 12; at Jackson on July 10-18. The regiment remained in Mississippi until September, 1863, when it was sent to Georgia.

Here on September 19 and 20, 1863, the Union and Confederate forces clashed near Chickamauga Creek in what proved to be, for the number of men involved, the bloodiest battle ever engaged in during the war. Some units suffered over 80 per cent casualties. Colonel Sugg, in a letter written 10 October 1863, states "We were in it three hours; one hundred and eighty-six men went into the fight, fifty-four only came out ... Major Colms was severely wounded." 9

In the Battle of Chickamauga, on September 19, 1863, John K. Bain was shot in the hand, wounding him seriously. He asked permission for his brother, David C. Bain, who was an Exchange prisoner, and had applied for a discharge, to come to his aid. The permission was granted, and David C. Bain came from Dalton, Georgia where he was stationed, to assist his brother. John K. Bain was finally gotten to a hospital in Marietta, Georgia, where he received treatment.

"A few weeks after the fight at Chickamauga, came the battle of Missionary Ridge, 25 November 1863, and here again the regiment suffered severely...In these two battles-Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge - the regiment had lost all its field officers, many of its company officers, and more than half of its men." 10

The 1st Battalion was placed with several Brigades, as various companies diminished and reorganized. "It was in Brigadier General William B. Bates' Brigade at Battle of Missionary Ridge, 23 November 1863. On 14 December 1863, the battalion reported only 42 effectives out of 60 present at Dalton, Georgia." 11

From December 10, 1863 through January 20, 1864, it was under the command of Captain Perry Adcock." 12

On February 20, 1864 the battalion was consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment to form the 50th Tennessee Consolidated Regiment. Major Stephen H. Colms was made Colonel of the new organization which was placed in Brigadier General George Maney's Brigade." 13

The last report from the regiment stated it moved from Tilton, Georgia, to Demopolis, Alabama, and back to Dalton, Georgia, arriving at Dalton, 29 February 1864.

"During the hard winter of 1863-64, the 50th Consolidated Regiment was in winter quarters at Dalton, Georgia. In the early Spring of 1864, it fell back with the army under General Joseph E. Johnston, before Sherman's overwhelming forces, and participated in all the battles from Dalton to Atlanta, along the lines of that famous retreat - at Resaca, Calhoun Station, Adairsville, Kingston, New Hope Church, Pumpkin Vine Creek, Dead Angle, Peachtree Creek, in all the battles around Atlanta, and at Jonesboro, with constantly diminishing ranks, the Fiftieth faced the enemy." 14

After the fall of Atlanta, Colonel Colms, on account of ill health, was assigned to Post duty at Macon, Georgia.

The battalion "as part of Maney's Brigade, participated in the rest of the Campaigns of the Army in Tennessee, including the final move to North Carolina to join General Johnston."

"The 2nd Consolidated Tennessee Infantry Regiment included the 50th Tennessee Regiment and was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 2, 1865."

"A comparison of names on the muster rolls indicated that the 50th Consolidated formed Company 'I' of the 2nd Consolidated Tennessee Regiment." 15

The Civil War that begun on 12 April 1861, finally drew to a close when General Robert E. Lee surrendered to General Ulysses S. Grant on 9 April 1865, at Appomattox.

It took several weeks for the news of the surrender to reach all of the Southern Confederate Commanders; however, one by one, the Confederate Commanders surrendered. On 26 May 1865, the last Confederate troops surrendered.

The six sons of Peter Bain of Tennessee, enlisted in the Confederate service in 1861. One son died in military prison, of illness; one son was killed in battle; one son received a severe wound in the hand.

HENRY BAIN. Enlisted 10 December 1861, age 46, was made Third Sergeant. Captured at Fort Donelson; served seven months in military prison; exchanged in September 1862. Made First Sergeant at re-organization. Discharged 6 March 1863, because of disability. Served thirteen months.

The Military Records from the National Archives, show the following Company Muster Rolls, for Henry Bain. 16

Henry Bain, 3 Sgt., Co. C, 1 Battalion Tennessee Infantry. Name appears on Muster Roll for January 6 to August 1, 1862. Roll dated September 29, 1862. He had enlisted 10 December 1861, in Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers, for a period of twelve months. He was sent to Nashville, Tennessee, and was mustered into service by Capt. O'Hara.

The third record shows the name, H. Bain, Private, Company C 1st Tennessee Battalion on the Rolls of Prisoners of War, at Camp Morton, Indiana, June, 1862. He had been captured in the battle of Fort Donelson, on 16 February 1862. His name was still on the Roll of Prisoners of War, on 27 August 1862.

Again, the name appears on a List of Exchanged Prisoners, received at Vicksburg, Mississippi. The list is not dated. Other records show the date to be September, 1862. At Reorganization, Henry Bain was elected 1st Sergeant on 20 September 1862.

The name, Henry Bain, 1st Sergeant, appears on a Company Muster Roll for August 1 to October 31, 1862. He was absent; in Tennessee recruiting at that time. His name appears again for November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863. He was present. He was last paid on 31 July 1862.

The final Company Muster Roll was dated at Dalton, Georgia, 21 January 1864. It showed that Henry Bain had been discharged 6 March 1863, because of disability.

WILLIAM BAIN. Enlisted 10 December 1861, age 45 (on 16 Dec.). He was captured at Fort Donelson and sent to military prison camp. Exchanged in September, 1862, at Vicksburg. He was discharged 4 October 1862, because of disability. He had served about ten months. He received a Pension thirty years later.

The Military Records in the National Archives show the following Company Muster Rolls for William Bain.<sup>17</sup> He enlisted in Perry Adcock's Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, on 10 December 1861. He was nearly 45 years old.

He was among those captured at Fort Donelson, in February, 1862, when the Fort surrendered. He was sent to Military Prison Camp at Camp Morton, Indiana, where he remained nearly seven months. His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Morton, Indiana, 27 August 1862.

The name, William Bain, appears on a List of exchanged prisoners, received at Vicksburg, Mississippi, belonging to Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion. The List is not dated. However, a printed statement on the List states: "All privates belonging to the 1st Tennessee Battalion reported at Jackson, Mississippi, on 12th of September, 1862. Signed: S. H. Colms, Major 1st Tenn. Batt."

William Bain's name appears on a Company Muster Roll for August to October 31, 1862. Remarks state: "Discharged October 4, 1862. Statement of account given."

A Certificate of Disability for Discharge shows that "William Bain was incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic disease- Kidneys." Signed by A. H. Vorhris, Discharging Surgeon, 4th October 1862.

William Bain took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States when he was discharged. He returned to his home.

ISAAH BAIN. Enlisted 10 December 1861; 4th Sergeant in Perry Adcock's Company of Tennessee Volunteers. Captured at Fort Donelson; sent to military prison, Camp Morton, Indiana; exchanged after serving seven months. Appointed 2 Corporal at Reorganization. Recaptured at Holly Springs, Mississippi, and sent to Military Prison at Alton, Illinois. Died there 2 February 1863.

Company Muster Rolls from the National Archives show the following: <sup>18</sup> Isaiah Bain was mustered into service 10 December 1861, in Perry Adcock's Company of Tennessee Volunteers, for a period of twelve months. He was made 4th Sergeant. This Company subsequently became Company C 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

He was captured at Fort Donelson, and sent to military prison at Camp Morton, Indiana. He was among the prisoners to be exchanged at Jackson, Mississippi.

His name appears on Company Muster Roll, dated January 6 to August 1, 1862. Roll dated September 29, 1862. He was present. Remarks: "Elected 2 Corp. Sept. 20, 1862." His name appears on Company Muster Roll for August 1 to October 31, 1862. Present. However, a Roll dated November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863,

shows him to be absent. Remarks: "3rd Corp. to January 19, 1863. Left on retreat from Tipper."

Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry was Consolidated with various other companies, and became Company C, of the 50th Regiment Tennessee.

The name, Isaiah Bain, Corporal, of 50th Regiment Tennessee appeared on a Roll of Prisoners of War received at Military Prison in Alton, Illinois, 10 January 1863. He was captured at Oxford, Mississippi on 20 December 1862. Remarks: "Died Feb. 2, 1863, of Variola."

The name, Isaiah Bain, appears on a Roll, Prisoners of War, who died at Alton Military Prison. Roll not dated. Remarks: "Captured Oxford, Miss., December 20, 1862; died February 2, 1863. Disease: Chronic Diarrhea."

It is ironic that Isaiah Bain's brother, David C. Bain, also had been "left on retreat from Tipper." but had been captured on December 1, 1862. Both eventually were received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois. However, Isaiah Bain had died before David C. Bain, arrived on May 26, 1863.

JOHN K. BAIN. Enlisted in Company A, Capt. L. N. Savage, in May, 1861; mustered into the Sixteenth Tennessee Regiment, June 9. He was elected 2nd Lieutenant. Served one year. Discharged at the next re-election of officers. Re-enlisted in November, 1862 in Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, the company in which his brothers had enlisted. Severely wounded in the hand at Battle of Chickamauga. Received several extended sick leave of absences. Took Oath of Allegiance, 21 February 1865. Served approximately, twenty-seven months.

When the Civil War broke out, " a company was formed in Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, on 16 April 1861. In an election of officers, John K. Bain was elected second Lieutenant. This company was later to be Company "A" of the 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. <sup>19</sup>

The regiment was on the march for several months, and engaged in activities including what is generally called the Cheat Mountain campaigns. Then on 10 April 1862, General Lee requested Pemberton to send Donelson's Brigade to Corinth, Mississippi. While here, an election of officers was held. John K. Bain, an officer, did not choose to run, so he obtained a discharge, and returned to his home in Smithville, Tennessee.

On November 10, 1862, John K. Bain, re-enlisted in Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, the company in which his brothers had enlisted. However, by the time he reached the Command, his brother, David C. Bain, had been re-captured on 1st December, 1862; his brother, Isaiah Bain, on December 20, 1862. Both had been sick and left by their retreating companies, near Abbeville and Holly Springs, Mississippi.

The Military Records from the National Archives, show the following Company Muster Rolls for John K. Bain: <sup>20</sup> The name of John K. Bain appears on Company Muster Roll for November 1, 1862

to February 24, 1863. Remarks: "Appointed 1st Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1863." He was present.

His name also appears on a Company Muster Roll for May and June, 1863. He was present.

John K. Bain was shot in the hand in the battle of Chickamauga, 19 September 1863. He was hospitalized at Marietta, Georgia. Later, he was given a sixty day leave of absence; this leave was extended another sixty days. Therefore, the next two Company Muster Rolls, dated October 31 to December, 1863, and November and December, 1863, stated "Absent--wounded."

Again, the Company Muster Roll for January and February 1864, stated "Absent--on sick furlough."

In March, 1864, John K. Bain, rejoined his regiment which was camped at Dalton, Georgia. Since he could not use his hand for shooting purposes, he was made Sutler of the regiment. (A Sutler is a person who follows an Army and sells provisions to the soldiers). The regiment engaged in several skirmishes, until April, 1864, when General Johnston, Confederate General, fell back to Resacca, where a battle took place. Another battle was fought on 27 June, at Kennesaw Mountain near Marietta, Georgia.

Then on 22 July 1864, the great Battle of Atlanta took place. After a month long seige, Hood evacuated Atlanta on September 1, 1864. John K. Bain made his escape from Atlanta. He took another 'leave of absence' which eventually led to his "Oath of Allegiance."

The name, John K. Bain, 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, appears on an Oath of Allegiance to the United States. Oath was administered 21 February 1865. Data included place of residence: DeKalb County, Tennessee; Complexion: Fair; Hair: Brown; Eyes: Blue; Height: 5 ft. 7 in.; Volunteered May 18, 1861.

JEREMIAH BAIN. Enlisted 10 December 1861, age 27. Private. Captured at Fort Donelson; sent to military prison at Camp Morton, Indiana. Served seven months; sent to Vicksburg, Mississippi for a prisoner exchange.

Jeremiah Bain enlisted as a Private on 10 December 1861, in Captain Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers for a twelve month period. Company Muster Rolls from the National Archives, show the following:<sup>21</sup>

The name, Jeremiah Bain, appears on a Company Muster Roll of Company C, 1 Battalion Tennessee Infantry, for January 6 to August 1, 1862. The Roll was dated September 29, 1862. He was present. Also listed January 21, 1862, at Nashville, Tennessee.

His name next appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, at Camp Morton, Indiana, June, 1862. He had been captured at Fort Donelson, 16 February 1862. Listed again 27 August, 1862, Camp Morton.

The name J. Bain, appears on a List of exchanged prisoners, received at Vicksburg, Mississippi belonging to Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion. The list is not dated.

He was listed on the Company Muster Roll, dated August 1



to October 31, 1862; November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863; May and June, 1863; October 31 to December 1, 1863 (this roll was dated December 10, 1863); November and December, 1863; January and February, 1864.

Jeremiah Bain, Private, Company K, 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry was listed on a Company Muster Roll dated March and April, 1864. He was present. He had last been paid on February 29, 1864.

On February 20, 1864, the Battalion was consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment to form the 50th Tennessee Consolidated Regiment under Major Colms.

No other record of Jeremiah Bain has been located. No military record seems to be available after April, 1864, on Jeremiah Bain. The Military Records Files in the Archives at Washington, D.C., do not contain any additional data, as of 1978.

A brother, John K. Bain, stated that "Jeremiah Bain was killed on the march from Dalton to Atlanta."<sup>22</sup>

Lindsley's Annals state that "in the early Spring of 1864, the regiment participated in all the battles from Dalton to Atlanta, along the line of the famous retreat. At Resacca, Calhoun Station, Adairsville, Kingston ... with diminishing ranks ..."<sup>23</sup>

One can only assume that in one of these battles, Jeremiah Bain met his death.

He served approximately twenty-seven months in the Civil War.

DAVID C. BAIN. Enlisted 10 December 1861; age 24. Second Lieutenant. Captured at Fort Donelson; sent to military prison at Camp Morton, Indiana. Exchanged after serving seven months in prison. Re-captured at Abbeville 21 December 1862; sent to military prison at Alton, Illinois. Exchanged after serving thirteen months. Resigned, and returned home on 15 January 1864. Served twenty-five months--twenty of which were spent as a captured prisoner of war.

David C. Bain enlisted 10 December 1861, in Captain Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers for a period of 12 months.

Company Muster Rolls from the National Archives show the following:<sup>24</sup> David C. Bain appears on a Confederate Company Muster Roll, dated January 21, 1862, Nashville, Tennessee.

Captain Perry Adcock's Company Tennessee Volunteers, subsequently became Company 'C' 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry. The first battle engagement was at Fort Donelson, on the Cumberland River. When the Fort surrendered 16 February 1862, many soldiers were taken prisoners, including David C. Bain.

The name, David C. Bain appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, at Camp Morton, Indiana, June, 1862; and again on August 27, However, his name appears on a List of exchanged prisoners, received at Vicksburg, Mississippi, belonging to Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion. The Company was reported at Jackson, Mississippi on 12th of September, 1862.

D. C. Baine appears on Company Muster Roll for January 6 to

August 1, 1862. He was present. Remarks: "Elected 3rd Lieutenant September 20, 1862, at Reorganization."

The name, D. C. Bain, appears on Company Muster Roll for August 1 to October 31, 1862. Third Lieutenant. He was present. The Company engaged in various conflicts of the Mississippi Campaigns. In one of these battles, David C. Bain's Company had to retreat, and he was left at mouth of Tipper Creek because he was ill. A Company Muster Roll for November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863, shows the name D. C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry. He was absent. Remarks: "Left on Retreat Mouth of Tipper. Sick." He was captured by the enemy on 1 December 1862, at Abbeville, Mississippi. He was sent to Memphis, Tennessee.

The next Company Muster Roll for May and June, 1863, shows D. C. Bain, absent. Remarks: "Captured by the enemy on retreat from mouth of Tipper Creek, Mississippi."

The 1st Tennessee Battalion was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Tennessee Infantry Regiment in November, 1862. The name, David C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant, Company B, 50th Regiment Tennessee appears on a Register of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee. This list was not dated. However, Remarks stated: "Disposition of Prisoner, David C. Bain, sent to Saint Louis, April 27, 1863." Therefore, he had remained in Memphis "in a dying condition" for several months before being sent to Saint Louis.

The name, David C. Bain, appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, on 30 April 1863. He had been captured at Abbeville, Mississippi, on 1 December 1862.

By the time David C. Bain reached Alton, Illinois Military Prison on 30 April 1863, his brother, Isaiah Bain, had died there on 2 February 1863.

The next Roll of Prisoners of War, dated 16 June 1863, shows that David C. Bain was paroled at Alton Military Prison, 12 June 1863, and sent to City Point, Virginia, for exchange. Roll was dated Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, June 16, 1863.

His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, at Depot Prisoners of War, Johnson Island, Ohio, near Sandusky, Ohio. Joined from Alton, Illinois on June 18, 1863. Remarks: "Sent to Fort Monroe, Virginia, July 23, 1863."

His name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War received at Fort McHenry, Maryland, from Johnson's Island, Ohio, July 21, 1863, enroute to City Point, Virginia, for exchange. The roll is not dated.

The name appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War sent from Fort McHenry, Maryland to Fortress Monroe, Virginia, August 15, 1863. Roll not dated. Remarks: "These Prisoners of War forwarded from Johnson's Island, Ohio, on the 23rd day of July, 1863, to be exchanged, by order of the Commissary General of Prisoners; they were forwarded to Fort Norfolk, Virginia, from which place they were returned to this Post by mistake, and are now sent



forward for exchange again by order of the Commissary General of Prisoners."

The name, David Bain, appears on a Register of Medical Director's Office, Richmond, Virginia, under the head of "Record of Medical Examining Board." Dated August 22, 1863. Remarks: "Wants to resign. Fit for duty."

A document, "The Confederate States of America, to David C. Bain," shows that \$666.66 dollars was paid to him for November 20, 1862 to August 1, 1863, for eight months, ten days, at \$80 dollars per month. Receipt of payment was acknowledged on the 24th day of August, 1863.

The name, D. C. Bain, appears on a Company Muster Roll, for October 31 to December 1, 1863. Roll is dated 10th December 1863. He was present. Then on December 6, 1863, David C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Tennessee Battalion submitted his resignation. It was approved and accepted, as follows:

"Dalton, Georgia, Dec. 6th, 1863

Hon. J. A. Seddon  
Secretary of War

I Respectfully tender my Resignation as 2nd Lieutenant Company (C) 1st Tennessee Battalion and ask its acceptance. By consent of the Lieutenant General Commander the Officers and men of the 1st Tennessee Battalion have consolidated the five companies of said Battalion with the 50th Tennessee Regiment. By which consolidation nine company Officers only are requisite and that number still remain. I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, and there are no charges against me which will effect my pay. I have no guns and property in my possession.

Very Respectfully,

David C. Bain, 2nd Lieutenant  
Company (C) 1st Tennessee Battalion"

The document was signed and approved by Perry Adcock, Capt. Commander 1st Tennessee Battalion, on December 7, 1863; and by Headquarters Bates Brigade, on December 7, 1863; approved and Respectfully forwarded by L. B. Smith on January 15, 1864. Signed and forwarded, December 11, 1863, by Brigadier General Commander, Wm. B. Bates.

The name, D. C. Bain appears on a Company Muster Roll for January 21, 1864, at Dalton, Georgia. Also, again on January and February, 1864. Remarks: "Resigned and gone home on 15 January, 1864."

After he resigned from the service, David C, Bain returned to his home in DeKalb County, Tennessee.

FOOTNOTES: MILITARY SERVICE -- BAIN FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Tennesseans in the Civil War, Vol. I, p. 164.
- 2 Ibid., p. 164.
- 3 Lindsley, John Berrien, Military Annals of Tennessee-Confederate, 1886, p. 560.
- 4 Military Records- Muster Rolls, General Service Administration, Washington, D. C.
- 5 Lindsley. op. cit., p. 560.
- 6 Military Records.
- 7 Ibid.
- 8 Tennesseans, op. cit., p. 164.
- 9 Lindsley. op. cit., p. 561.
- 10 Ibid., p. 562.
- 11 Tennesseans, op. cit., p. 165.
- 12 Ibid., p. 165.
- 13 Tennesseans. op. cit., p. 287.
- 14 Lindsley. op. cit., p. 562.
- 15 Tennesseans. op. cit., p. 288.
- 16 Military Records -- Henry Bain.
- 17 Military Records -- William Bain.
- 18 Military Records -- Isaiah Bain.
- 19 Will T. Hale. History of DeKalb County, Tennessee, p. 170.
- 20 Military Records -- John K. Bain.
- 21 Military Records -- Jeremiah Bain.
- 22 Autobiography by John K. Bain.
- 23 Lindsley. op. cit., p. 562.
- 24 Military Records -- David C. Bain

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. (Colms'.) | Tenn.

Henry Bane

Sgt. { Capt. Perry Adcock's Company  
Tennessee Volunteers.\*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date, Jan 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Nashville

By whom Capt. O'Hara

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C. 1st (Colm's) Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to E, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated).

Book mark:

W.D. Campbell

(665)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. (Colms'.) | Tenn.

Henry Bain

Priv., Co. C, 1st Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1/62 to Feb 24, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Titaworth store

By whom Perry Adcock

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. J. W. Jones

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 3 Sgt. from enlistment to Sept 26, 1862, and 1 Sgt. from that date to Jan 19, 1863

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to E, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

W.D. Campbell

(642)

Copyist.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

W. Bain of Captain Adewell's Company ( ) of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ was enlisted by Adewell of the 1st Bull Run Regiment of Confederate at Delocet on the 10 day of December 1861 to serve one years. He was born in Norfolk County in the State of Virginia is 46 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.

STATION:

DATE:

Dwight Adcock Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said W Bain of Captain Adewell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic disease kidneys advanced age

Robt. J. Smith Det. Surgeon.

Discharged, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862, at Jacksonville By order of Major Genl. Ripman P. Ellis Captain Adcock

(Confederate.)  
B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms'.)

Isaiah Bain

2 Corp, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Dec 10, 1861

Where Dekalb Co. Tenn.

By whom P. Adcock

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:  
By whom Maj. Jones

To what time Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 2 corp Sept 20/62  
4 Sqt up to Sept 20, 1862

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to F, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 21, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)  
B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms'.)

Isaiah Bain

Pat., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for Nov 1/62 to Feb 24, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Dec 10, 1861

Where Titusworth's store

By whom Perry Adcock

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:  
By whom Maj. J. W. Jones

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 4 Sqt to Sept 20, 1862 and  
3 Corp to 19 Jan 1863 left on  
retreat from Tipper

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to F, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 21, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)  
B | 50 | Tenn.

Isaiah Bain  
Corp, Co. C, 50 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a roll of  
Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,

When received Jan. 10, 1863.

Where captured Oxford Miss.

When captured Dec. 20, 1862.

When exchanged, 186

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.: Died Feb. 2  
1863 of Variola

(Confederate.)  
B | 50 | Tenn.

Isaiah Bain  
Corp 50 Regt Tenn

Appears on a roll of  
Prisoners of War

who died at Alton Military Prison.

When received, 186

Where captured Oxford Miss

When captured Dec 20, 1862.

When died Feb. 2, 1863.

Disease Chronic Diarrhea

Remarks:

223

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms')

John K. Bain

1 Sgt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 24, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 10, 1862

Where Titsworth store

By whom Perry Adcock

Period 2 yrs or the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: appointed 1 Sgt. Jan. 19 1863

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry. Companies A to E, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. K. T. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K, of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. Campbell

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 50 | Tenn

John K. Bain

1st. 50 Regt. Tenn. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before H. B. Adams, Capt. and Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence DeLoach Co. Tenn

Complexion Fair; hair Brown

Eyes blue; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Volunteered or conscripted Vol. Aug 18, 1861

Deserted

Oath administered Feb. 21, 186

Remarks: to family

Indorsement shows: "Oaths of Allegiance of Rebel Deserters taken at Nashville, Tenn."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll. No. 574, sheet 19.

O. J. B. Jones

(666)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D | 50 | Tenn

David C. Bain  
2 Lt. Co. B. 50 Regt. Tenn

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where captured \_\_\_\_\_

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Disposition of prisoner sent to Saint Louis

Apr. 27 / 63.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page 10

(Confederate.)

B | 50 | Tenn.

David C. Bain  
2 Lieut. Co. B. 50 Regt. Tenn

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received Apr 30, 1863.

Where captured Abbeville Miss.

When captured Dec 1, 1862.

When exchanged June 12, 1863.

By whom exchanged \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks, charges, &c.: \_\_\_\_\_

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms'.)

D. C. Bain  
2 Bvt. Lt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Titworth store

By whom Capt Adcock

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Resigned and gone home on 15 Jan. 1864

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to E, was organized January 28, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K, of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. J. Taylor  
Copyist

Jack Ausmus  
Copyist

W. D. Campbell  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms')

*J. Baine*  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 6 to Aug 1*, 1862  
*dated Sept 29, 1862*

Date of arrival at  
general rendezvous, } *Dec 10*, 1861

When mustered into service *Dec 10*, 1861

By whom mustered into service *P. Adcock*

Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Batt'n. | Tenn.

*J. Baine*  
Pvt. Co. C, 1 Tenn. Batt'n.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Ind., June, 1862.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862

Where captured *Fort Donaldson*

When captured *Feb. 16, 1862*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

B | 1 Battalion. | Tenn.  
(Colms')

*Jermiah Baine*  
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10*, 1861

Where *Tipton store*

By whom *Capt. Adcock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sugg*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to E, was organized January 26, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 21, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 3d Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company K, of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

*W. D. Campbell*

(Confederate.)

B | 50 | Tenn.  
(Consolidated.)

*Jermiah Baine*  
Pvt, Co. K, 50 Reg't Tennessee Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & April*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10*, 1861

Where *Tipton store*

By whom *Capt Adcock*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Tyree*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formed by the consolidation of Companies C and D, 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

About November 1, 1862, the 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry and the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry were temporarily consolidated but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation until by S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 21, 1864, they were permanently consolidated and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated).

About April 9, 1865, the 11th, 12th, 13th, 29th, 47th, 50th, 51st, 52d and 154th Regiments Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut David C Barr Dr.  
Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Term Batta Inf

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862	1863							
For myself, . . . . .	Nov 20.	August 1 <sup>st</sup>	8.	10	80		666	66	
For . . . . . year's service.									
Forage for . . . . . horses.									
							\$ 666	66	

227

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Paymaster not remembered near Abbeville on*  
*Talla-hatchee river* and to the *20* day of *Nov.* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Asmuth a paymaster*  
this *24* day of *August* 1863 the sum of *Six hundred & sixty six* Dollars  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 666.66

(Signed Duplicates.)

*David C. Barr 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*  
*Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Term Batta Inf*

For . . . . \$ 666.66

*approved by my own*

Dallou Led Dec 6<sup>th</sup> / 1865

Hon G. B. Seddon

Secy of War.

I respectfully tender  
my Resignation as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co (C) 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn  
Batt and ask its acceptance.

By consent of the Lt Genl commanding the  
Officers and Men of the 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Batt  
have consolidated the five companies  
of said Batt into three, and consolidated  
the Batt with the 50<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regiment.  
By which consolidation mine company  
Officers only are requisite and that  
number still remain. I am not  
in arrears with the Confederate States,  
and there are no charges against  
me which will effect my pay. There are Government

property in my possession

Very Resph

David C. Bair 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co

(C) 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Batt

## SIXTEENTH TENNESSEE INFANTRY REGIMENT

"The 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment was organized in June, 1861; reorganized May, 1862; formed Companies 'F' and 'K' 1st Consolidated Tennessee Infantry Regiment, April 9, 1865; paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865."<sup>1</sup>

Peter Bain of Tennessee, had one son, John K. Bain, and three grandsons, Isaiah Bain, Peter Bain and Alfred Monroe Bain, sons of Henry Bain, enlisted in the 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. He also had a great-nephew, John Bain, son of Andrew Bain, enlisted in the same Regiment.

"Company 'A' with Captain Lucian N. Savage, was organized with men from Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, in May, 1861, and mustered into the Sixteenth Regiment, June 9, 1861."<sup>2</sup>

John K. Bain was a 2nd Lieutenant in this Company. He later resigned from this Company, and several months later, re-enlisted in Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

Company 'B' was organized with men from White and DeKalb Counties, with Captain P. C. Shields; later it became Company 'G' at reorganization. Isaiah Bain, Peter Bain, Alfred Monroe Bain and John Bain were in this Company. "The ten companies comprising the 16th regiment had been organized in May and June, 1861. They assembled at Camp Harris, near Nashville, where the regiment was organized and mustered into Confederate service. The regiment was assigned to the brigade of Brigadier General Daniel S. Donelson."<sup>3</sup>

The 16th Regiment from 1861 to end of the War, engaged in various battles, including Cheat Mountain and Little Sewell Mountain Campaigns, and at Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Kennesaw, Jonesboro and Franklin.

"No Company or regiment reports were found after April, 1864. In the final reorganization of General Joseph E. Johnston's Army, the 16th formed Companies 'F' and 'K' of the First Consolidated Tennessee Regiment, commanded by Colonel Hume R. Feild. This regiment was surrendered and paroled May 1, 1865, at Greensboro, North Carolina."<sup>4</sup>

In addition to the three sons of Henry Bain who enlisted in P. C. Shields' Company (G) of Colonel J. H. Savage's 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, were Benjamin Atnip, who later married Lucinda Joann Bain, the daughter of Henry Bain. Also, C. Bain, and Henry Bain, names of parents not known by this compiler.

ISAIAH BAIN, son of Henry Bain, enlisted in the Civil War on 21 May 1861, age 21, for a twelve month period. All of his military service data has recorded his name as 'Isiah,' and 'Isaih.' He was a private in Captain P. C. Shields' Company, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

This company was known at various times as Captain Shields' Company; Captain Fisher's Company B; and Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

The Military Records from the National Archives, show the following Company Muster Rolls for Isaiah Bain:<sup>6</sup>

The name, Isaih Bain, occurs on several Company Muster Rolls: May 21 to August 31, 1861; January and February, 1862; March and April, 1862; he was listed present on these dates. The name also appears on the Roll for July and August, 1862, but did not state whether present or absent.

The name Isiah Bain, Private, Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry appears on a Company Muster Roll for August 31 to December 31, 1862; last paid April 30, 1862. Remarks: "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862."<sup>7</sup>

The 1st Company Muster Roll, dated Chattanooga, Tennessee, July 20, 1863, states: "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862."<sup>8</sup>

Conflicting reports were made concerning the death of Isaiah Bain, son of Henry Bain. Several sources, including Lindsley's Annals, state "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862, Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry, Captain P. C. Shields."<sup>9</sup>

The name Isaiah Bain appears on a Register of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from Tennessee which were filed for Settlement in the Office of the Confederate State Auditor for the War Department. The statement: "Where died: Shiloh, Tennessee," appears on the Register Form.<sup>10</sup> However, this statement seems to be incorrect according to several reliable sources which state, "Killed at Perryville, October 8, 1862."

The Claim was presented by Henry Bain, father of Isaiah Bain, and filed May 30, 1863.

A printed Form (the compiler of this genealogy, inserted quotation marks to indicate data in hand-writing), states the following:

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,  
Report me the bounty last "July 6, 1864"  
payment, clothing to "Josiah  
Bain," deceased, late, "private  
of Captain Shields." Alleged,  
died in Hospital "Shiloh, April,  
1862."<sup>12</sup> (The Document was not signed.)

Military Records show that the name, Isiah Bain, Private, Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry appears on a Company Muster Roll for May and June, 1862. He was present.

The above Muster Roll seems to refute the statement, "died in Hospital, Shiloh, April, 1862," if the two men referred to are one and the same individual.

On the Court House Grounds, McMinnville, Tennessee, is a Memorial Monument erected by Colonel John H. Savage in memory of his men, members of the 16th Tennessee Regiment, C.S.A., who were killed in battle. The Monument bears the following inscription:

"In memory of  
Those members of the  
16th Tenn. Regt. C.S.A.  
Whose names  
Are inscribed Hereon

Erected by  
Their Colonel  
John H. Savage  
1904"

Companies listed were: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K.  
The names of those killed in battle were listed under the Company designation in which they served.

Members of Company G, who lost their lives in battle, included Isaiah Bain, son of Henry Bain, and C. Bain, name of parents not determined by the compiler of this genealogy.

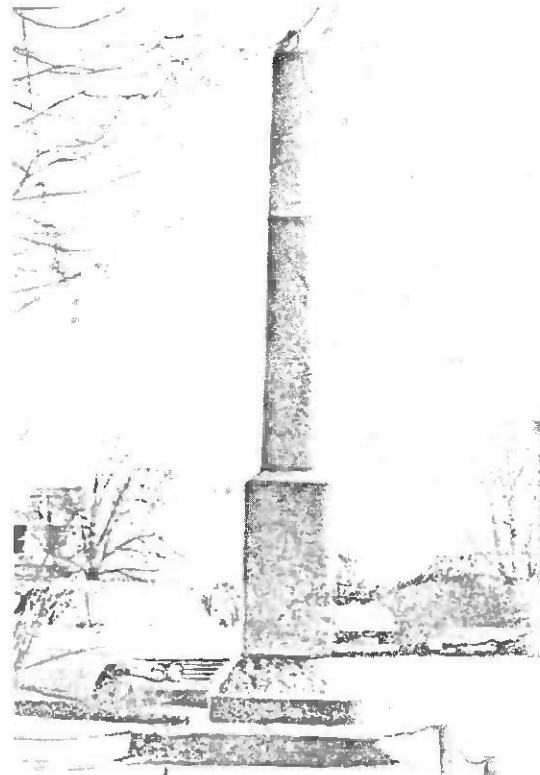
WARREN COUNTY  
McMinnville

In Courthouse Square. *Inscriptions reqd.*

*Front (west side):*

IN MEMORY OF THOSE MEMBERS  
OF THE 16TH REGT. C. S. A. KILLED  
IN BATTLE WHOSE NAMES ARE IN-  
SCRIBED HEREON.  
ERECTED BY THEIR COLONEL,  
JOHN H. SAVAGE  
1904

~~Revised and added to the original, Sept. 1900.~~



PETER BAIN, son of Henry Bain, enlisted in the Civil War, in June, 1861, as a Private in P. C. Shields' Company B, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. This Company became Company G, at reorganization in May, 1862.

The compiler of this genealogy did not obtain Military Records and Muster Rolls for Peter Bain, from the National Archives. However, it is assumed that he participated in the various battles engaged in by Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. He obtained the rank of Sergeant. He was wounded in service.

Peter Bain applied for a Veteran's Pension in 1915,<sup>13</sup> enrolling from Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, where he lived on a farm. He stated that he had served from 1861 to 1865, the end of the war, in Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. His application was approved.

ALFRED MONROE BAIN, son of Henry Bain, enlisted 21 September 1862, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, in P. C. Shields' Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry Regiment.

No Military Records and Muster Rolls for Alfred Monroe Bain, were obtained from the National Archives. However, a Widow's Pension Application File of Palestine Bain, wife and widow of Alfred Monroe Bain was obtained from the Tennessee State Archives at Nashville, Tennessee.<sup>14</sup> It contains the following data:

"Alfred Bain, Company G, 16th Tennessee Infantry C.S.A., enlisted September 21, 1862, at McMinnville. Muster Roll, March and April, 1864 (latest on file), shows him present, a Private. His name appears on a receipt Roll for clothing for third quarter, 1864. Date of issue: August 31, 1864. Rank not stated.

His name appears as signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States, taken at Nashville, Tennessee, February 9, 1865: a private; Residence: DeKalb County, Tennessee. Remarks: no family."

JOHN BAIN, son of Andrew Bain, was a grandson of Archibald Bain, and a great-nephew of Peter Bain of Tennessee.

He enlisted in Captain P. C. Shields' Company G, 16th Tennessee Regiment, DeKalb County, Tennessee, and served one year; he was discharged because of ill-health.

John Bain, re-enlisted, as a private, in November, 1862, in Captain Perry Adcock's Company C (Colms') 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry, which was later consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Military Records and Muster Rolls from the National Archives, show the following for John Bain:<sup>16</sup>

Company Muster Rolls for November 1, 1862 to February 24, 1863; May and June, 1863; October 31 to December 1, 1863; November and December, 1863; January and February, 1864, show the name of John Bain, Private, Company C, 1st Battalion Tennessee Infantry. He was present.

Company Muster Roll for March and April, 1864, shows the name of John Bain, Private, Company K, 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry. He had been paid on 29 February 1864. He was present.

The name, John Bain, Private, 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry appears as a signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States. The Oath was dated 9 February 1865. Place of Residence: DeKalb County, Tennessee; Complexion: Fair; Hair: Light; Eyes: Blue; Height: 5 ft. 1½ inches. Volunteered: December 1, 1862. Remarks: No family.

On July 20, 1903, John Bain submitted a Soldier's Application for a Pension, at Nashville, Tennessee.<sup>17</sup> In the application, he stated that he had been wounded in the Battle of Chickamauga. He was partially disabled, but remained in battle. He was left by the wayside, on Hood's retreat from Nashville, and was captured by the enemy, who took him back to Nashville. To escape being sent to military prison, John Bain took the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, at Nashville, 9 February 1865.

John Bain was sixty-five years of age when he applied for a pension. Although a medical report showed him to have total blindness in one eye, partial blindness in the other (due to injury to neck in Battle of Chickamauga), and a heart condition, his application for a pension was rejected.

John Bain died 5 August 1903, just a few weeks after he had submitted his Pension Application on July 20, 1903. The Application was filed by the Pension Board, Nashville, Tennessee, on August 1, 1903. It was marked: "Rejected."

FOOTNOTES: 16th TENNESSEE INFANTRY REGIMENT

Footnotes

- 1 Tennesseans in the Civil War, Vol. I, p. 208.
- 2 Will T. Hale, History of DeKalb County, p. 170.
- 3 Tennesseans. op. cit., p. 208.
- 4 Ibid., p. 209.
- 5 Hale. op. cit., p. 183.
- 6 Military Records, Muster Rolls, Isaiah Bain.
7. Ibid.
8. Ibid.
9. John Berrien Lindsley. Military Annals of Tennessee, Confederate, 1886, p. 346.
- 10 Military Records, op. cit. Isaiah Bain.
- 11 Ibid., Register of Claims.
- 12 Ibid., Auditor's Request.
- 13 Military Records, Peter Bain.
- 14 Military Records, Alfred Monroe Bain.
- 15 Hale. op. cit., p. 183.
- 16 Military Records, John Bain.
- 17 Pension Application, #5357, John Bain.

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

B 16 Tenn.

B 16 Tenn.

B 16 Tenn.

Isiah Bain

Isiah Bain

Isiah Bain

PM - Capt. P. C. Shields' Company,  
16 Reg't Tennessee Infantry.\*

Prvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Tennessee Infantry.\*

Prvt, Capt. A. T. Fisher's Company,  
16 Reg't Tennessee Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

for May + June, 1862.

Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn  
July 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Enlisted: May 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1861.

When May 21, 1862

When May 21, 1861.

Where Camp Harris Ten.

Where Camp Harris

Where Camp Harris

By whom A. R. Smyth

By whom A. R. Smyth

By whom A. R. Smyth

Period 12 Mos.

Period 12 Mos.

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 63.

Last paid: A. J. Brown

NOTE: An Act of the Legislature of Tennessee requires a Minute Roll of each Company of Volunteers from the State in the Confederate service, to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office, with a view of having the name of each Volunteer recorded in a well bound Book. \* \* \*

Remarks:

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

W. C. WHITEHORNE,

Adjutant General State of Tennessee.

Remarks:

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Killed at Perryville Oct. 8, 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

Remarks:

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shields' Company, Captain Fisher's Company, Company B and Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shields' Company, Captain Fisher's Company, Company B and Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

\*This company was known at various times as Captain Shields' Company, Captain Fisher's Company, Company B and Company G, 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

The 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized June 10, 1861, and re-organized in May, 1862. About April 10, 1862, a number of the men of this regiment re-enlisted for the war in Captain P. H. McBride's Cavalry Company, which subsequently became Company I, 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

The 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized June 10, 1861, and re-organized in May, 1862. About April 10, 1862, a number of the men of this regiment re-enlisted for the war in Captain P. H. McBride's Cavalry Company, which subsequently became Company I, 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

The 16th Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized June 10, 1861, and re-organized in May, 1862. About April 10, 1862, a number of the men of this regiment re-enlisted for the war in Captain P. H. McBride's Cavalry Company, which subsequently became Company I, 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

About April 9, 1865, the 1st, 6th, 8th, 9th, 16th, 27th, 28th and 34th Regiments Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Battalion Tennessee Sharp Shooters were consolidated and formed the 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

About April 9, 1865, the 1st, 6th, 8th, 9th, 16th, 27th, 28th and 34th Regiments Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Battalion Tennessee Sharp Shooters were consolidated and formed the 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

About April 9, 1865, the 1st, 6th, 8th, 9th, 16th, 27th, 28th and 34th Regiments Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Battalion Tennessee Sharp Shooters were consolidated and formed the 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Book mark:

Book mark:

J. Frank

J. Frank

J. Frank



(Confederate)  
B | 1 Battalion.  
(Colms') | Tenn.

John Bain  
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Batt'n Tennessee Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 24, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 10, 1862

Where Titworth's store

By whom Perry Adcock

Period 2 yrs or for the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry, Companies A to E, was organized January 28, 1862. About November 1, 1862, it was temporarily consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation. By S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, it was permanently consolidated with the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated), this company with Company D becoming Company E, of the consolidated regiment.

Book mark:

W. K. Campbell

(Confederate)  
73 | 50  
(Consolidated.) | Tenn.

John Bunn  
Pvt., Co. K, 50 Reg't Tennessee Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10, 1864

Where Titworth's Store

By whom Capt Adcock

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Maj Tyree

To what time Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\* This company was formed by the consolidation of Companies C and D, 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry.

About November 1, 1862, the 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry and the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry were temporarily consolidated but each company of the two organizations was mustered separately and under its original designation during the period covered by this consolidation until by S. O. No. 45, A. & I. G. O., dated February 24, 1864, they were permanently consolidated and formed the 50th Regiment Tennessee Infantry (Consolidated).

About April 9, 1865, the 11th, 12th, 13th, 20th, 47th, 50th, 51st, 52d and 154th Regiments Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)  
B | 50 | Tenn

John Bain +  
Pvt. 50 Reg't Tenn. Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before R. M. Goodwin, Capt. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Feb. 9. 1865

Place of residence De Kalb Co. Tenn

Complexion Fair; hair Light

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft 1/2 in.

Volunteered or conscripted Vol. Dec. 1, 1862

Deserted

Where to report Carthage, Tenn Feb. 9. 65

Remarks: to family

+ Signed under \*

Indorsement shows: "Oaths of Allegiance of Rebel Deserters taken at Nashville, Tenn."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 574; sheet 8

B. J. G. Tucker

(665)

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE TEN DOLLAR BILL  
Dated 17 February 1864

CHAPTER XV  
SONS OF EDWIN BAIN

Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain, had several sons born in the family, namely, Archibald Bain, David Bain, Peter Bain, Johnson Bain, John Bain and Andrew Bain. Date of birth of all these sons have not been documented; therefore, descendency may not be correct in all instances.

Data, although meager, on these sons and their families are herewith presented in this chapter, and in Chapter V. The compiler of this genealogy regrets that names of the daughters, if any, of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah, were not known by her, so research on these families could not be accomplished.

Archibald Bain, David Bain and Peter Bain came to Tennessee in the early 1800s. David later moved to Alabama; his brothers, John Bain and Andrew Bain also moved to Alabama. Johnson Bain remained in South Carolina; later moving to North Carolina.

Johnson Bain lived in South Carolina for several years. He then moved his family to Rutherford County, North Carolina, and was living there in 1829, according to a land deed transaction. His family was listed on the 1830 Census of Rutherford County, North Carolina. Johnson Bain then moved his family to Henderson County, North Carolina. The family was listed on the 1840 Census in that County; also on following Census Rolls in that County, including the 1900 Census, the latest Enumeration released for public use.

Research on two sons of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah has been limited. John Bain (initial not documented by this compiler; one descendant states the initial is 'K'; another source lists it as 'R') was in Alabama as early as 1820; Andrew was in Alabama, ca. 1823. However, the meager data that was located, is presented in order to guide others who may research these families.

Data on Peter Bain, another son, is presented in CHAPTER V.

STATE OF TENNESSEE )  
WARREN COUNTY )

By virtue of Entry No. 1633 dated the 13th day of February, 1826, I have surveyed for Archibald Bain twelve and half acres of land in said county on the Caney Fork. Beginning on a beech standing about thirty poles West of Smithsons Southwest corner running South forty poles to stake in the river, thence East fifty poles to a Stake, then North forty poles to beech on Jacksons South boundary line, Thence West fifty poles to the beginning, including said Bain's Fish trap.

Surveyed 4th May, 1830.

Archibald Bain and Peter Bain, C.C.

J. B. Perkins, DS.<sup>11</sup>

*State of Tennessee* *Scale of 40 Poles*  
*Warren County* *By virtue of Entry N. 1633 a*  
*February 1826 - I have surveyed for Archibald Bain*  
*twelve and half acres of land in said County on the Caney Fork. Beginning*  
*about thirty poles West of Smithsons, South West corner, running*  
*to stakes in the river, thence East fifty poles to a stake, then north*  
*on Jacksons <sup>South</sup> boundary line, thence West fifty poles to the beg. include*  
*Fish traps Surveyed 4<sup>th</sup> May 1830. Arch. Bain & Peter Bain C.C.*

Source: Deed Records, McMinnville, Warren County,  
Tennessee.

ARCHIBALD BAIN

ARCHIBALD BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. 1776, Virginia.

d. ca. 1860-1865, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married ca. 1800-1804, South Carolina,

SARAH ; b. ca. 1779, North Carolina.

CHILDREN

1. Daughter
2. Daughter
3. Daughter
4. Daughter
5. John Bain
6. Daughter
7. Daughter
8. Andrew Bain
9. Daughter

Names of daughters of Archibald Bain and wife, Sarah, are not known by this compiler. Perhaps in coming years, research will uncover names of these daughters, their families and descendants.

It is probable that Archibald Bain, born in 1776, in Virginia, is the first child of Edwin Bain and his wife. Edwin Bain purchased land in Fluvanna County, Virginia (created from Albemarle County, Virginia in 1777), in August, 1777, "whereon he now lives." Since Archibald Bain was born in 1776, it is assumed that he was born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Archibald Bain was about sixteen years old when the Edwin Bain family sold their farm in Fluvanna County, Virginia, and removed to northwestern South Carolina in 1792.

The first document located relating to Archibald Bain was a record dated, 1794/1802, Greenville, South Carolina, which listed names of Witnesses to a document. Among the names was Archibald Bayn (sic).<sup>1</sup>

Archibald Bain probably married in South Carolina, ca. 1800

to 1804. His family later moved to Buncombe County, North Carolina. The 1810 Census for this county listed the Archibald Bain<sup>2</sup> family, as follows: 00010 -- 30010. This means 1 male age 26 to 45; 1 female age 26 to under 45; and 3 females under 10.

The Archibald Bain family later moved to Smith County, Tennessee. The exact date of the removal to Smith County is not known; however, he and his family were living there in May, 1814. Court Records for May, 1814, state:

"Archibald Bain served on the Jury, 12 May 1814,  
Smith County, Tennessee."<sup>3</sup>

Another record shows that Archibald Bain killed a grown wolf.

"Smith County, Tennessee  
Court Session, August 9, 1819.

Ordered that Archibald Baine be allowed the sum of three dollars for having killed a grown wolf proven to have<sub>4</sub> been killed in Smith County, agreeable to law."

The Archibald Bain family was listed on the 1820 Census, Smith County, Tennessee, as follows: 2 males, under 10; 1 male, 26 - 45; 5 females, under 10; and 1 female, 26 - 45.

The family moved to Warren County, Tennessee, between 1820 and 1824. Archibald Bain was a Witness to a Deed, 2 October 1824, between his brother, Peter Bain, and Jeremiah Franks.

In February, 1826, Archibald Bain was granted 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres of land, on which he lived, "including Bain's Fish Trap" on Caney Fork, Warren County, Tennessee, for ONE CENT per acre.<sup>5</sup>

The Archibald Bain family was listed on the 1830 Census in Warren County, Tennessee, with 1 female, under 5; 1 female, 15-20; 1 female, 40 - 50; 2 males, 10-15; 1 male, 50-60.

All of the children were married by the 1840 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, except one male, age 20-30.

When DeKalb County, Tennessee, was created in 1837, the land of the Bain family, including Archibald Bain, which had been in Warren County, was now in this county.

Archibald Bain and wife, Sarah, were both listed on the 1850 and 1860 Censuses, DeKalb County, Tennessee. They were not listed on the 1870 Census. They were probably deceased at this time.

JOHN BAIN, son of Archibald Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.  
b. ca. 1813 (probably in Smith County, Tennessee).  
d.

Married,

MATILDA b. ca. 1814

CHILDREN

1. Stephen Bain
2. Salena Bain
3. Sarah Bain
4. John Bain
5. Andrew Bain

The John Bain family appear on the 1850 Census, Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as follows:

Bayn	John	37 m	b, Tenn.
	Matilda	36 f	b. "
	Stephen	10 m	b. "
	Salena	8 f	b. "
	John	4 m	b. "
	Andrew	5/12 m	b. "

The census enumerator listed the houses in order of visitation: John Bain, No. 1211; his brother, Andrew, No. 1215; and his father, Archibald Bain, No. 1216. Therefore, the family lived close to each other.

In 1873, John Bain purchased seventy acres of land, to-wit: "Clark Sanders and wife, Elizabeth, to John Bain, District No. 6, seventy acres ... Bounded on South by a part of the deceased Andrew Bain tract ... on the north by lands now owned by John Bain, and on the East by the lands of Sinah Bain Dower. Beginning on a poplar at the corner of Sinah Bain Dower ... Elizabeth Bain land, (wife of Andrew) ..seventy acres being a part of the lands originally owned by Andrew Bain, deceased .... Dated 31 May 1873, and attested to by John K. Bain and Henry Bain." <sup>6</sup>

The above mentioned John K. Bain and Henry Bain were ~~sons~~ sons of John Bain, and nephews to his father, Archibald Bain.

STEPHEN BAIN, son of John Bain and wife, Matilda Bain.

b.

Married, Edna

b.

d.

The Stephen Bain family was listed on the 1870 Census, District No. 4, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as follows: Stephen Bain, age 30; Edener (sic) age 18; Lethia, age 6; Elizabeth, age 2.

JOHN BAIN, son of John Bain and wife, Matilda Bain.

(No data)

ANDREW BAIN, son of John Bain and wife Matilda Bain.

(No data)

ANDREW BAIN, son of Archibald Bain and wife, Sarah Bain,

b. ca. 1818, Smith County, Tennessee.

d. ca. 1867, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married, ca. 1836,

ELIZABETH

b. ca. 1818, South Carolina.

#### CHILDREN

1. Silas Bain
2. John Bain
3. Sarah Bain
4. Frances Bain
5. Mary Bain
6. Archibald Bain
7. Rhoda Bain
8. Delilah J. Bain
9. Martha J. Bain

Andrew Bain lived and paid taxes in Civil District No. 6, DeKalb County, Tennessee, for many years.

The Andrew Bain family was listed on the 1850 and 1860 Census, Dist. #6, DeKalb County. Elizabeth, wife of Andrew, and four daughters, Mary, Rhoda, Delilah J. and Martha J., were listed on the 1870 Census of that county.

Henry Bain, a cousin, was appointed administrator of the Estate of Andrew Bain, deceased, on October 1, 1867. <sup>7</sup>

JOHN BAIN, son of Andrew Bain and wife, Elizabeth Bain.

b. 17 February 1838, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 5 August 1903, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Buried Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Married, ca. 1859, a widow with four children,

MARTHA ADCOCK,

b. 5 March 1834; d. 12 Sept. 1911. Buried Bain Cemetery.



CHILDREN

1. Infant, b. and d. same day.
2. Ada O. Bain
3. Dantry C. Bain
4. Nevada Bain
5. Leona Belle Bain

STEP-CHILDREN

1. William H. Adcock
2. Harriett W. Adcock
3. Martha Evelyn Adcock
4. Newton E. Adcock

The John Bain family was listed on the 1870, 1880, and 1900 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, in Civil District No. 6.

John Bain served one year in Capt. P. C. Shields' Company G, 16th Regiment Confederate States Army. He was discharged because of ill health. Then in December, 1862, he re-enlisted in Captain Perry Adcock's Company B, Colms' Battalion, which was consolidated with the 50th Infantry. He served three years in this Company.<sup>8</sup> John Bain applied for a Soldier's Pension in August, 1903, at age 66. However, his application was rejected.<sup>9</sup>

DANTRY C. BAIN, son of John Bain and wife, Martha Bain.

b. ca. 1872, 1873. d. 16 July 1932. Buried in Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee. Tombstone reads:

Dantry C. Bain; Pvt. US Inf. d. 7-16-1932.

Married,

MOLLY, b. d.

CHILDREN

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.

The Dantry C. Bain family was listed on the 1900 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, as follows:

Bain, Dantre C.	b. Dec. 1873	age 26,	Tenn.
Molly	b. Ap. 1877,	age 23	"
Henry	b. Mar. 1893	age 2	"
John Ammon	b. Aug. 1896,	age 3	"

(Discrepancies are noted in ages and birth dates).

DELILAH J. BAIN, daughter of Andrew Bain and wife, Elizabeth Bain  
b. ca. 1855, 56, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

d. 17 February 1931, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.  
Buried Bain Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Ark.

Married 2 May 1875,

ROBERT ANDREW TRAMMEL, son of Elizabeth Bain Trammel and husband,  
John J. Trammel, Sr.

(See Robert Andrew Trammel data in CHAPTER VIII)

No other data on the family of Archibald Bain was obtained.

#### FOOTNOTES: ARCHIBALD BAIN FAMILY

##### Footnotes

- 1 Books D, E, F. 1794-1802, Greenville, South Carolina, p. 43.
- 2 Microfilm 252, Roll 39, 1810 Census, Buncombe, North Carolina.
- 3 Court Minutes, 1813-1815, Smith County, Tennessee.
- 4 Court Minutes, 1817- 1819, Smith County, Tenn. p. 435.
- 5 Land Grant Records. Book P, p. 232, (OPR, p. 334); State Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.
- 6 Deed Book L, p. 391, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee, 14 July 1874.
- 7 Insolvent Estates, Vol. I, May 23, 1856-1899, DeKalb County, Tennessee.
- 8 Military Records - John Bain, General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.
- 9 Soldier's Pension Records--Tennessee  
John Bain, #5357, Nashville, Tennessee.

DAVID BAIN

DAVID BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. ca. 1786, 87, Fluvanna County, Virginia.

d. Prior 8 October 1863, Gandy's Cove, Morgan County, Alabama.

Married ca. Warren County, Tennessee,

MARY FRANKS, daughter of

b.

d.

CHILDREN

1. James E. Bain
2. "Polly" Bain
3. David Bain, Jr.
4. Christian Bain
5. John Bain
6. Rachel G. Bain

Names of all children of David Bain have not been documented. The above children, not in age order, were listed as Heirs in 1863 of David Bain, deceased, Estate.

The 1830 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, lists David Bain family with eight children, four boys and four girls. However, "Polly" Bain and James E. Bain were married at that time. So they make a total of ten children, five boys and five girls for the David Bain family.

David Bain moved from South Carolina before 1812, to Warren County, Tennessee. He was listed on the Tax List of 1812, in Warren County, Tennessee.<sup>1</sup>

One of the first documents on which the name, David Bain, appears, was a "Petition signed with 107 others to the President of the United States. The Petition is not dated, but it is stamped, 'Received December 1810.'<sup>2</sup>

On October 14, 1812, Edwin Bain sold to David Bain, "260 acres of land located on the Branches of Rices Creek, Pendleton District, South Carolina."<sup>3</sup> Evidently this sale of land occurred after David Bain moved from South Carolina.

The exact date that David Bain and family came to Madison County Alabama Territory is not determined. However, prior to

1818, he settled in the rich Tennessee Valley District in the area that became Gandy's Cove. The Cove area became a part of Cotaco County, in 1818, which was created from the Cherokee Turkeytown Cession of 1818. Then on June 8, 1821, the name Cotaco was changed to Morgan, thus, Morgan County, Alabama.

One of the first places with a name in the county was Gandy's Cove, located in the hills east of the present day Falkville, Alabama. It is said that it got its name from an incident in which an "early settler named Edward Gandy, a soldier in the War of 1812, won a foot race against an early Turney for the honor of having the settlement named for him."<sup>4</sup>

The name 'Gandy's Cove' was also mentioned in early court records in connection with the early and only road running due south from the county seat .... "In the session of June 14, 1819, the business of roads continue to occupy most of the Court's attention. The Stout Road was also projected at this time to run 'from Somerville to the southern boundary of Cotaco County, leading through Gandy's Cove ...'"<sup>5</sup>

It is said that the first church mentioned in the territory, which is now Morgan County, was at Gandy's Cove. John Knox<sup>6</sup> states that West says "that in 1818 the Rev. Ebenezer Hearn, coming South from Ditto's Landing, passed through Gandy's Cove, called together a few settlers and preached them a sermon." The first meeting house was built of logs, in 1818. Founders of the church included families of Bain, Gandy, Cook, Turney, and others.<sup>7</sup>

In 1818, David Bain gave a Power of Attorney to William Black, as follows:

"Know all men by these presents that I David Bain of the County of Madison Alabama Territory, by these presents ... constituted make and appoint William Black of the Territory and county aforesaid my true and trusty friend, my true and lawful attorney ... in testimony whereof I the said David Bain have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th of July 1818.

His  
David X Bain  
Mark

Signed seal and delivered in presence of me, Abe King, J.P. of Madison County Alabama Territory."<sup>8</sup>

The following excerpt, and other documents, show that William Black, as attorney for David Bain, sold the 260 acres of land

situated on Rices Creek, Pendleton District, South Carolina, which David Bain had bought from Edwin Bain, in October, 1812.

"The State of South Carolina: Know all men by these presents that William Black of Madison County Alabama Territory acting as attorney by letter for David Bain of the same place in consideration of the sum of Five Hundred and sixty four dollars to me paid by Isaac Black of Pendleton District in the state aforesaid have granted, bargained and sold ...the said Isaac Black all that tract ...or parcel of land situated lying ,..."<sup>9</sup>

(End of Microfilm which had been broken)

David Bane (sic) purchased eighty acres, and 159.56 acres of land in Morgan County, from Joseph Turney, on 23 February 1829.<sup>10</sup>

The David Bain family was not located on the 1820 Census. The area in which he lived did not become a county until 1818, so Census Enumerators may have missed this area. However, the family was listed on the 1830 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, Northern District, as follows:<sup>11</sup> David Bayne : 2 females ages 0-5; 1 f age 5-10; 1 f age 10-15; 2 males ages 10-15; 2 males ages 15-20; 1 male age 40-50; 1 female age 40-50. A son, James E. Bain, and a daughter, Polly Bain were married and were listed as separate families. Therefore, David Bain had ten children in all.

The David Bain family was listed on the 1840 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, with 2 females, age 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 3 m ages 20-30; 1 male 50-60; 1 female 50-60.

The David Bain family was listed on the 1850 Census,<sup>12</sup> the first census stating names and individual ages, in the Somerville District No. 9, Morgan County, Alabama, as follows:

Bain, David	age 63	b. Va.
Mary	age 63	b. Ga.
Rachel	age 22	b. Ala.
Mary S.	age 12	b. Ala.

It is possible that Mary listed above is the daughter of James E. Bain, and who in later years purchased part of the Estate land of David Bain.

David Bain died intestate, that is, without a Will, ca. 8 October 1863. Since he died intestate, the first order of business in settling the estate was as follows:<sup>13</sup>

"The State of Alabama, Morgan County, Probate Court.  
In vacation this 8th day of October, 1863. This day

came Sewell Jennings, Sheriff of said County and Ex-officio Administrator of the Estate of David Bain late of said county deceased and made return of the assessment of the real and personal property belonging to said testate which said return was seen to and ordered to be recorded and filed."

David Bain died "possessed of the following lands in Morgan County, Alabama:

W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12, Township 8, Range 3 West;  
SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12, Township 8, Range 3 West;  
NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12 Township 8, Range 3 West,  
consisting of 279 Acres." <sup>14</sup>

An inventory of other assets of David Bain, deceased, included personal property, Accounts and Notes Receivable amounting to several thousand dollars, and the like.

He also owned a family of five negro slaves, a man, his wife, and one son and two daughters. On 4 December 1863, the "slaves, Henry, Lucinda and three children were ordered to be sold at the residence of late decedent David Bain ... also all other personal property was ordered to be sold."<sup>15</sup>

"Heirs at law were the following: Mary Bain, widow; James E. Bain, Polly Turney, Rachel Nobles wife of Mark Nobles; all over 21 and reside in Morgan County; John Bain, who resides beyond the limits of this state, children; also the following: Samantha Martin, wife of William Martin, who is a granddaughter of said David Bain, and daughter of Christian Bain Hart, deceased; and Elizabeth Anderton, wife of William Anderton and daughter of David Bain, Jr., deceased, who was a son of David Bain, deceased ....

Signed: S. Jennings, Sheriff and Ex-Officio  
Administrator of David Bain, deceased, Estate,  
on 19 February 1866." <sup>16</sup>

The final settlement of the David Bain, deceased, Estate was not completed until 1869. Several administrators were involved, since under the law the Sheriff of the County was the Ex-Officio administrator of intestate estates; therefore, a change in an elected sheriff, necessitated a change in Administrators.

On November 1, 1866, a petition was filed to order the sale of the land. However, the sale did not take place until 25 Jan. 1868, when Mark Nobles, husband of Rachel Bain Nobles, purchased part of the land.<sup>17</sup>

On 3 February 1869, James E. Bain made application for appointment of Administrator of the Estate of David Bain, deceased. He was duly appointed.<sup>18</sup> James E. Bain then began the task of making a final settlement of the estate. He made a compromise on bad debts. He then sold forty acres of land to John O. Neill (Neal) on Feb. 9, 1869. Description was NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12, Twp. 8, Range 3 West.<sup>19</sup> John O. Neal had married Mary E. Bain, probably the daughter of James E. Bain, and the 'Mary S.' listed on the 1850 Census with the David Bain family. In later years, Mary Neal and husband deeded the above land to their daughter, Mary J. Neal, who had married C. W. Brown.<sup>20</sup>

JAMES E. BAIN, son of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b.

d.

Married 31 May 1829, Morgan County, Alabama<sup>21</sup> by David Turney,  
Justice of the Peace,

MARGARET HOLMES, b.

d.

#### CHILDREN

(Names not determined; possibilities may  
be MARY E, BAIN; REBECCA BAIN ).

The 1830 Census Index of Morgan County, Alabama, shows the name of James E. Bayne listed.

James E. Bain served as Postmaster of the Somerville Post Office, from 1864 to 1872.<sup>22</sup>

In July, 1867, James E. Bain as Trustee, bought from Henry Slaughter several acres of land, Morgan County, Alabama. Then in January, 1876, James E. Bain and Margaret Bain sold this land to Jesse Clemens.<sup>23</sup>

James E. Bain was listed as an Heir of David Bain, deceased; and on 3 February 1869, he was appointed an Administrator of the Estate, succeeding two other Administrators. He then sold land mentioned above to John O. Neal and wife Mary.<sup>24</sup>

POLLY BAIN, daughter of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b.

d.

Married 4 June 1825,

WILLIAM TURNEY, son of Joseph Turney, and wife.

b.

d.

## CHILDREN

(Names of children not determined)

DAVID BAIN, Jr., son of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. d. Prior 8 October 1863.

Married,

## CHILDREN

### 1. Elizabeth Bain

David Bain, Jr. had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married William Anderton. David Bain, Jr. was deceased, so as his Heir, Elizabeth Bain Anderton became an Heir of her grandfather, David Bain. A November 26, 1866, statement says that Elizabeth was "over 21, and a resident in Morgan County, Alabama."

CHRISTIAN BAIN, daughter of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. d. Prior to 8 October 1863.

Married 24 March 1837, Morgan County, Alabama,

JOSEPH HART, b. d.

## CHILDREN

### 1. Samantha Hart

Samantha Hart married William D. Martin. She was listed as an Heir of her grandfather, David Bain, deceased, through her mother, Christian Bain Hart. A legal document stated that she was "over 21, and a resident of Pike County, Alabama in 1866."

JOHN BAIN, son of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. d.

Married,

John Bain was listed as an Heir of David Bain, deceased, Estate, on 8 October 1863. It was stated that he "resides beyond the limits of this state."<sup>25</sup>

A cousin, John K. Bain, states in his Autobiography that "in 1864, I went to cousin John Bain's house in Marion County, Alabama ...; and in January, 1865, John wanted to go to his mothers, Aunt Polly Bain, Uncle David's wife, who lived in Morgan County, Alabama ... ." <sup>26</sup>



RACHEL G. BAIN, daughter of David Bain and wife, Mary Bain.

b. ca. 1828, Morgan County, Alabama.

d.

Married 14 January 1857, Morgan County, Alabama,

MARK NOBLES, son of John R. Nobles and wife, Nancy Nobles.

b.

d. Prior to 1878.

#### CHILDREN

1. Mary V. Nobles

2. Susan Nobles

The Mark Nobles family was listed on the 1860 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, as follows:

Nobles, Mark	31 m	b. Ga.
Rachel	32 f	b. Ala.
Mary V.	2 f	b. Ala.
Susan	1 f	b. Ala.

Also listed was John Nobles, age 10.

Rachel Nobles was listed as an Heir of her father, David Bain, deceased, Estate, in October, 1863.

Mark Nobles bought land of the Estate, as follows: "John Hart, Sheriff and Ex Officio Administrator of David Bain, deceased Estate sold to Mark Nobles land of the said Estate, on 25 January 1868." <sup>26</sup>

Mark Nobles was deceased, for in January, 1878, John O. Neal was appointed Guardian of Rachel Nobles; he resigned in January 1881. Then William Smith was appointed Guardian. Rachel owned 220 acres of land at that time. She was in very ill health, and not capable of attending to business interests.

No further data was located on the David Bain family. The compiler of this genealogy and her husband made a trip in 1978 to Gandy's Cove and surrounding area. They searched for cemeteries that had tombstones for members of the David Bain family, but none were located. Several interviews were conducted with people who lived in the Gandy's Cove area. We visited the Brown and Holmes family, who had inherited part of the original land purchase of David Bain. Evidently the family members were deceased or had moved from Morgan County, Time of over one hundred years, had erased the existence of David Bain family in Morgan County.

FOOTNOTES: DAVID BAIN FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Thomas J. Barnes Papers, File No. 6,  
Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.  
  
Also: Sistler. Early Tennessee Tax Lists.
- 2 Article, "National Genealogical Society Quarterly,"  
Vol. 35, Dec. 1947, No. 4, pp. 106, 107.
- 3 Deed Book L, Index to Deeds, p. 447, Anderson  
County, South Carolina.
- 4 John Knox. A History of Morgan County Alabama, p. 137.
- 5 Ibid., p. 45.
- 6 Ibid., p. 138.
- 7 Some Early Alabama Churches, p. 126.
- 8 Book O, August 12, 1818, p. 176., Power of Attorney-  
General Power, Madison County Alabama Territory.
- 9 Microfilm C 946, 1817-1820, Conveyance Book,  
Anderson County, South Carolina.
- 10 Deed Book B, pp. 105, 106, Morgan County, Alabama.
- 11 Microfilm: M-19, Roll 4, 1830, Census, Morgan  
County, Alabama.
- 12 Microfilm: M 432, Roll 12, 1850 Census, Morgan  
County, Alabama.
- 13 Court Minute Book, No. 19, p. 210. Morgan County,  
Alabama.
- 14 Ibid., Book No. 21, p. 126.
- 15 Ibid., Book No. 19, pp. 237, 238, Morgan County,  
Alabama.
- 16 Ibid., Book No. 22, p. 164.
- 17 Final Record Book, No. 26, p. 110, Morgan County,  
Alabama.
- 18 Orphan's Court Book, No. 27, Morgan County, Ala.
- 19 Deed Book, Book K, p. 76, Morgan County, Alabama.
- 20 Abstract of Title, No. 5792, p. 3, Ernest J. Brown,

- 21 Marriage Records, July 18, 1821 - March 1, 1861,  
Vol. A., Morgan County, Alabama.
- 22 John Knox. op. cit., p. 92.
- 23 Direct Index to Real Estate Conveyance, 1820 to  
June 30, 1932, Morgan County, Alabama.
- 24 Deed Book K, p. 76, Morgan County, Alabama.
- 25 Court Minute Book, No. 22, p. 164. Morgan County,  
Alabama.
- 26 Ibid., Book 25, Morgan County, Alabama.

From Odgen Ridge, a long,  
narrow paved road bounded  
by mountains and trees --  
some fifty feet or more in  
height -- led to the area  
of Gandy's Cove.

(See Map)



A Scene of Gandy's Cove  
taken in 1977



Court House, Somerville, Alabama  
(Not in use 1977)

"First permanent Court House, Morgan County, Alabama. Built ca. 1837 with special taxes levied for that purpose by Alabama Legislature, 1836. Replaced first Court House built ca. 1825. Somerville was incorporated, 1819. County Seat 1819-1891. Cotaco County created February 18, 1818. Renamed Morgan County, June 14, 1821."



Plaque Court House Grounds  
Decatur, Alabama, 1975.

(This Court House replaced with a new Court House)

"A County older than the State. MORGAN COUNTY. Alabama Territorial Legislature created this county in 1818 from lands ceded by Cherokee Indians in 1816. County first named Cotaco for large creek in county. Named Morgan County in 1821 for Maj. Gen. Daniel Morgan, Revolutionary hero winner over British at Battle of Cowpens. County was often invaded by both armies in War between the States. Until 1891 county seat at Somerville. Then county seat moved to Decatur. Named for Stephen Decatur, naval hero against Tripoli pirates and in War of 1812."

The STATE of SOUTH-CAROLINA.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature, entitled, "An Act for establishing the mode of granting the Lands now vacant in this State, and for allowing a commutation to be received for some Lands that have been granted;" passed the 19th day of February, 1791.....We have granted, and by these Presents do grant unto

*Johnson Bain his* . . . . . Heirs and Assigns;  
a PLANTATION or TRACT of LAND, containing

*One Hundred and Eighteen Acres Surveyed for him the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1804. Situate in the District of Greenville on the Ridge between the Waters of Saluda and Pacolet-Boards by a line running S.E.ward by land Surveyed for Michael M. L. with North by Unknown Land and on all other sides by Vacant Land. Including an Improvement upon Johnson Bain More lines*

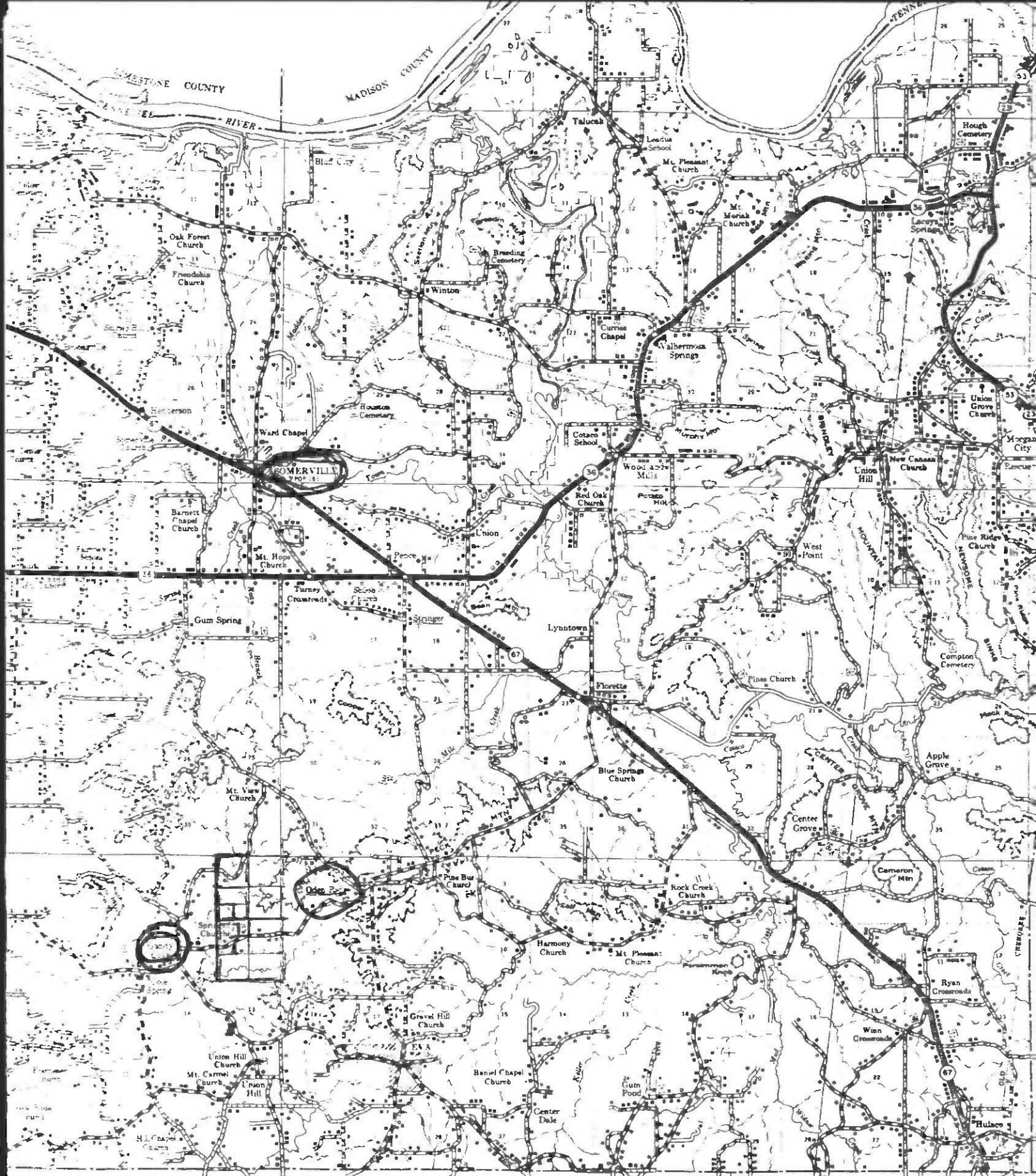
having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a Plat hereunto annexed; together with all Woods, Trees, Waters, Water-Courses, Profits, Commodities, Appurtenances and Hereditaments, whatsoever, thereunto belonging.....To HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said Tract of

*One Hundred & Eighteen* Acres of Land,  
and all and singular other the Premises hereby granted unto the said

*Johnson Bain his* Heirs and Assigns,  
for ever, in free and common soccage.

GIVEN UNDER THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE,

WITNESS, His Excellency *James B. Richardson*  
Governor and Commander in Chief, in and over the said State, at Columbia, this  
*Sixth* day of *August* Anno Domini  
One Thousand Eight Hundred and *four* and in the *Twenty Fifth*



LINCOLN COUNTY

CULLMAN COUNTY

W 1/2 of NW 1/4 of Sec. 12 Township 8 Range 3 West  
 NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec. 12      "      "      "  
 SW 1/4 of Sec. 12      "      "      "  
 — 279 acres —

JOHNSON BAIN

JOHNSON BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. ca. 1780                      Fluvanna County, Virginia.

d.                                      After 1860.

Married,

?

CHILDREN

1. Johnson Bain, Jr,

(Names of children are not positively documented; a list of probable issue is presented).

Johnson Bain was a young boy, probably between nine and fourteen years of age, when his father, Edwin Bain, moved the family to northwestern South Carolina in 1792, from Virginia.

The first document located relating to Johnson Bain was a land Deed dated 1804, where he purchased 118 acres in Greenville District, South Carolina, "between waters of Saluda and Pacotato ... whereon Johnson Bain now lives."<sup>1</sup> Johnson Bain was evidently married at this time.

This Deed written in the English language spelling of that day and time, is shown on the opposite page. Excerpts from the Deed giving the common language spelling of today is herewith shown:                      "THE STATE of SOUTH CAROLINA.

To All to Whom these Presents shall come, GREETINGS:

KNOW YE, That in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature, entitled, "An Act for establishing the mode of granting lands ...," passed the 19th day of February, 1791 ... We have granted, and by these Presents do grant unto Johnson Bain his Heirs and Assigns, a Plantation or Tract of Land containing one hundred Eighteen acres Surveyed for him the 11th day of June 1804 Situate in the District of Greenville in the Ridge between the Waters of Saluda and Pacotato. Bounded by a line running S.E. wardly by land surveyed for Michael McL wrath, North by unknown Land and all other sides by Vacant land. Including an

Improvement where Johnson Bain now lives.

Having such shape, form and marks as are represented by a Plat ... TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of one hundred Eighteen acres of Land, and all and singular other the Premises hereby granted unto the said Johnson Bain his Heirs and Assigns forever in free and common soccage."

In 1809, Johnson Bain purchased seventy acres of land on Brushy Creek, Greenville County, South Carolina,<sup>2</sup> from James Franks. Henry Franks was a witness.

The Johnson Bain family is listed on the 1810 Census, Greenville District, S. C., as follows:

Johnson Baine, 11010 - 20100. This means, 1 male under 10; 1 male 10-16; 1 male 16-26; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26.

On January 10, 1818, Johnston Bain sold 200 acres of land located on Brushy Creek to Alex Warmuck.<sup>3</sup>

Johnson Bain and family moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina. A Deed shows that he purchased in 1829, 150 acres of land on Brushy Creek, Greenville County, South Carolina, from Constance Plymbley. Both parties lived in Rutherford County, North Carolina.<sup>4</sup> The family of Johnson Bain was listed on the 1830 Census, Rutherford County, N. C., as follows:<sup>5</sup>

Johnston Bain:	1 m,	1 f	under 5
	2 m,	1 f	5 - 10
	1 m,		10 - 15
		1 f	15 - 20
		1 f	20 - 30
	1 m		40 - 50
		1 f	80 - 90

The census shows that Johnson Bain and wife had seven children, four boys and three girls. The female age 80 to 90, is probably the mother of Johnson Bain or of his wife.

The family of Johnson Bain resided in Henderson County, North Carolina, for many years. This county was created in 1838. So the Johnson Bain family probably moved to this county soon after its creation. The family was listed on the 1840 Census in Henderson County, and in succeeding decades through the 1900 Census, the last available census released to the public.

It is noted that most members of the family appear as BANE on the public records located. This could be due to error in



spelling of the name by public officials, or to the families deciding to spell their name in that manner.

The 1840 Census of Henderson County, N. C., shows Johnson Bane family listed, with Johnson, his wife, and eight children, five males and three females. He also had three slaves, a woman with one boy and one girl.

Under 5	2 m	1 f	
5 - 10	2 m		
10 - 15	1 m	2 f	
40 - 50		1 f	
50 - 60	1 m		
60 - 70	1 m +		(+This is perhaps her father),

Johnson Bain of Henderson County, N. C., sold 75 acres of land in Greenville County, S. C., on Brushy Creek, to Wm. Metcalf of Rutherford County, in 1845.

The Johnson Bain family was not located on the 1850 Census of Henderson County. This census is the first one that listed individual names. Not finding the 1850 Census, prevented learning the given names of the Johnson Bain (Bane) family members.

The 1860 Census, Green River Twp., Green River Post Office, for Henderson County, N. C., enumerated on 24 July 1860, shows the following:

BANE, Johnson	81 m
Frances	55 f
F--?	22 f
Vina	? f
David	20 m
Franklin	18 m
Margaret	15 f
John	3 m

Johnson Bain (Bane) was not listed on the 1870 Census. He probably was deceased, in view of his age on the 1860 Census. Frances Bane, age 68, was listed on the 1870 Census, Green River Twp., P.O. Flat Rock, Henderson County, N.C. Enumerated 26 Aug. 1870. She was living alone.

JOHNSON BAIN, Jr., son of Johnson Bain and wife.

b.

d.

The 1870 Census of Henderson County, North Carolina, Crab Creek Twp., P.O. Boman's Bluff, Enumerated 15 July 1870, shows the family as follows:

Bane,	Johnson	38 m	b. N.C.	Fmr.
	Nancy	37 f	b. "	
	Mariah	14 f	b. "	
	Nancy E.	12 f	b. "	
	Jerry	10 m	b. "	
	Erwin	9 m	b. "	(could be EDWIN)
	William R.	7 m	b. "	
	Thomas	5 m	b. "	
	John	3 m	b. "	
	Charles	1 m	b. "	

1880

The ~~1800~~ Census, lists the Johnson Bain, Jr., family:

Bain,	Johnston	m	48	b.	N.C.
	Nancy Ann (wife)	f	46	b.	"
	William R. (son)	m	17	b.	"
	Andrew T. (son)	m	16	b.	"
	John H. (son)	m	12	b.	"
	Charles C. (son)	m	10	b.	"
	Jasper A. (son)	m	8	b.	"

The 1900 Census, Henderson County, N. C., shows the following for the Johnson Bain, Jr., family:

Bane,	Johnson	b. Feb. 1832, age 68,	b. N.C.
	Hannah (wife)	b. Jan. 1840, age 60,	b. "
	Carrie	b. Aug. 1890, age 9,	b. "
	(grand-dau.)		

All of the above Census records were transcribed from Microfilm of Henderson County, North Carolina.

#### FOOTNOTES: JOHNSON BAIN FAMILY

##### Footnotes

- 1 State Grants, Vol. 50, p. 364, Archives, Columbia, S.C.
- 2 Deed Book K, 1817-1819, Greenville County, South Carolina, pp. 128, 129.
- 3 Deed Book M, p. 272, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 4 Deed Book, A-B, 1787-1913, Greenville, South Carolina.  
Recorded, 1831, Book R, p. 6.
- 5 Microfilm: No. 19 --Roll 124, 1830 Census, Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Other Bane families listed on Census Rolls of Henderson County, North Carolina, are as follows:

ALEX (~~or Allen~~) BANE, 1840 Census, Enumerated 11 July 1840:  
Bane, Alex (~~or Allen~~), 1 m under 5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 15-20.

JOHN BANE , 1850 Census, Henderson County, North Carolina.  
Bane, John 35 m fmr. b. NC; Mary, 36 f, b. NC; William 13 m.

JOHN BANE, 1850 Census, Henderson County, NC; Enumerated 10 Aug.  
Bane, John 28 m Fmr b. N.C.; Polly, 28 f, b. N.C.

? BANE, 1860 Census, Henderson County, P.O. Calhoun, N.C.  
Enumerated 23 July 1860.

Bane,	?	33 m
	Sarah	28 f
	Mary	8 f
	Henry	6 m
	Joseph	5 m
	Drucilla	4 f
	Daniel	1 m

SARAH BANE, wife of ? BANE, P.O. Green River, N.C. 1860 Census,  
Henderson County, N.C. Enumerated 24 July 1860.

SARAH, 44 f, b. NC; ALY, 17 m, b. N.C.; NANCY, 15 f, b. N.C.  
ARCHIBAL, 12 m, b. N.C.; MARGARET, 11 f, b. N.C.; RILY, 10 m,  
b. N.C.; SARAH, 8 f, b. N.C.

The 1870 Census, Enumerated 20 August 1870; P.O. Flat Rock,  
shows the above Sarah Bane family, as follows:

SARAH BANE, 54 f, fmr. b. S.C.; NANCY E., 23 f, b. N.C.; DAVID  
18 m, b. N.C.; SARAH E., 16 f, b. N.C.

DAVID RILEY BANE, son of Sarah Bane and husband ? Bane.

David Riley Bane was listed as 'Rily Bane' age 10, with fam-  
ily of Sarah Bane, 1860 Census; and as David Bane, age 18, on  
the 1870 Census.

The 1900 Census, Green River Twp. Henderson County, N. C. lists  
the family as follows:

Bane, David R.	b. Dec.	1851, age 48,	b. N.C.
Marneva (wife)	b. Oct.	1858, age 41,	b. "
Mary J. (dau.)	b. Aug.	1876, age 23,	b. "
David D. (son)	b. Nov.	1878, age 21,	b. "
William A. (son)	b. Oct.	1880 age 19,	b. "
Elzy F. (son)	b. June	1883 age 16,	b. "
Charley M. (son)	b. June	1885, age 14	b. NC
John W. (son)	b. Mar.	1887 age 13	b. "
Julia M. (dau.)	b. Jan.	1889 age 11	b. "
Beasy L. (dau.)	b. Apr.	1893, age 7	b. "

Lemuel L. (son), b. Sept. 1896, age 3 b. N.C.

ANDREW BANE -- 1860 Census, Henderson County, N.C. Green River Twp. P.O. Green River; Enumerated 24 July 1860.

Bane, Andrew, 26 m, b. N.C.; Carol, 22 f, b. N.C.; Ryly, 4 m, b. N.C.; ? 2 m, b. N.C.; Mary, 8/12 f b. N.C.

JAMES DAVIS BANE, b. April, 1840, N.C. Married MARTHA E. ?

CHILDREN: Matilda Bane; Sarah E. Bane; Myra E. Bane; Martha E. Bane; Harriet R. Bane; Mary E. Bane; Joseph D. Bane; Earnest B. Bane; Bertha M. Bane.

The James Davis Bane family was listed on the 1880 Census, Green River Twp., Henderson County, N.C. as follows:

JAMES DAVID BANE, age 40; Martha, age 38; Matilda, age 16; Sarah E., age 14; Mira E., age 12; Martha, age 9, Harriet R. age 8; Mary E., age 4; and JOSEPH D., age 1.

The 1900 Census, shows two additional children: Earnest B. b. September, 1881, age 18; Bertha M. b. August, 1884, age 15.

SARAH BANE, (same family as listed on 1860 Census)--Listed on 1870 Census, Green River Twp., Flat Rock, P.O.; Enumerated 26, Aug.

Sarah Bane 40 f b. N.C.; Mary, 20 f, b. N.C.; Henry, 18 m, b. N.C.; Bowen, 9 m, b. N.C.; Rebecca, 6 f, b. N.C.

ANDREW B. BANE, b. June, 1846, N.C. Married, SUSAN E. ?

CHILDREN: Mary M.; William P.; Alexander A.; Robert B.; James H.; Ferman L.

The Andrew Bane family was listed on the 1880 Census, Transylvania County, N.C., which adjoins Henderson County. He lived in Little River Township.

Bane, Andrew B. age 32 b. N.C.; Susan E. (wife) age 32; William P. (son) age 9; Alexander A. (son), age 6; Robert B. (son), age 5; James H. (son), age 3; all born in N. C.

The family was listed on the 1900 Census, Henderson County, N.C. Hendersonville Twp. as follows:

Bane, Andrew B. b. June, 1846, age 53, b. N.C.  
Susan E. (wife) b. Feb. 1847, age 53, b. N.C.  
Ferman L. (son), b. Apr. 1889, age 11, b. N.C.  
Etta M. (grand-dau.), b. Mar. 1896, age 4, b. N.C.

All of the Census records were transcribed from Microfilm, by this compiler.

Other names include: Tillman (T. W.) Bayne and wife, L.L.; Henderson Co. N.C., 1896; in Greenville Co. S. C., 1884. David Franklin Bayne, Greenville, S. C., 1896; Johnson Bayne, Henderson County, N.C. 1896; Johnson H. Bayne bought land, Greenville County, S.C. in 1922.

## JOHN BAIN and ANDREW BAIN

Research on two sons of Edwin Bain was limited due to lack of available public records. Also, names of direct family descendants were not known; therefore, no contact could be made.

Research in Choctaw County, Alabama, where John Bain was said to reside, revealed that the Court House had burned April 14, 1871, and all records were destroyed. Thus, personal research by this compiler in Butler, County seat of Choctaw County, in 1975, failed to reveal any data on the John Bain family.

The documented data located on these two sons of Edwin Bain, although very meager, is herewith presented.

JOHN BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. ca. 1791, Virginia.

d.

Married,

### CHILDREN

In his Autobiography, John K. Bain states that "About the first of October, 1864, I ...at Cuba Station (Alabama), and hired a man to take me to my Uncle, John K. Bain, in Choctaw County, near Tombigbee River ... ."

In researching the name, John K. Bain, no records could be found pertaining to this person. However, the name John R. Bain was located (who may be the same person) in several documents, and references to this person is herewith presented.

The 1820 Census, Dallas County, Alabama, shows the following: JOHN R. BAYNE, over 21. The 1830 Census Index, Perry County, Alabama, lists: JOHN BANE.

In 1833, John R. Bain, Perry County, Alabama, married Winniford Rutledge, 17 December 1833, of Perry County, Alabama.<sup>1</sup>

The 1840 Census, Perry County, Alabama, shows the following:  
JOHN BANE<sup>2</sup> family:

1 f	0 - 10
2 m	10- 15
2 m	20- 30
1 m	40- 50
1 f	50- 60

Evidently, Winnifort Rutledge was the second wife of John Bain.

The 1850 Census of Perry County, Alabama shows the following:

John R. Bane, age 59, b. Va. Fmr.  
Winnifort Bane, age 59, b. S. C.

The 1860 Census of Choctaw County, Alabama, P.O. Butler,  
North Division, Enumerated 28 August 1860, lists:

Bain, J. R. 65 m Planter, b. S.C.  
Susan 25 f b. Ala.

House visitation No. 536/508.

Bain, W. A. 30 m Laborer b. Ga.  
Susan 25 f (or 28) b. Ala.  
Wannis ? 9 f b. "  
L. 7 f b. "  
John 3 m b. "

House visitation No. 535/507

W. A. is probably a son, and Susan listed with John R.  
Bain, is the same person as listed with W. A. Bain.

ANDREW BAIN, son of Edwin Bain and wife, Sarah Bain.

b. Prior 1800, S. C. d.

Married 16 January 1823, Morgan County, Ala.<sup>3</sup>

TEMPERANCE PHILIPS, b. d.

#### CHILDREN

(Names not available)

The Andrew Bain family was listed on the 1830 Census, Morgan  
County, Alabama, Northern Division, as follows:

Bayne, Andrew family: 1 m 2 f 0 - 5  
1 m 5 - 10  
1 f 20 - 30  
1 m 30 - 40

No further data was located on this family. It is possible that the family moved to another county, or state.

FOOTNOTES: JOHN BAIN and ANDREW BAIN

Footnotes:

- 1 Marriage Records, Vol. 198, 1832-1839,  
Perry County, Alabama.
- 2 1840 Census, Perry County, Alabama.
- 3 Marriage Records, Vol. A, July 18, 1821 to March 1,  
1861, Morgan County, Alabama, p. 28, No. 213.
- 4 1830 Census, Morgan County, Alabama, Northern  
District, p. 36.

CHAPTER XVI

APPENDIX

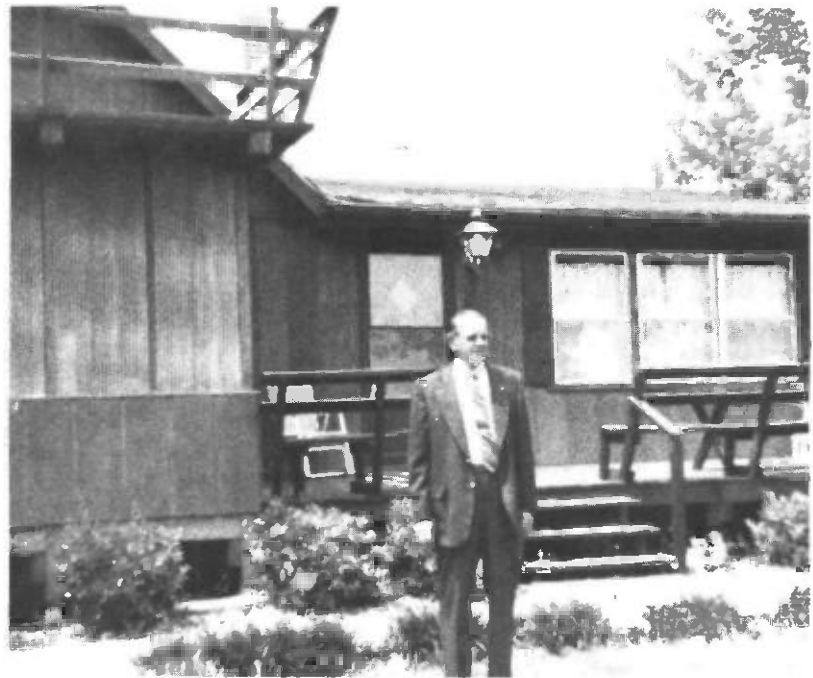
Hot Springs, 1871



HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS, 1871



Mattie Bain Watts and  
Husband, Henry Watts  
1949 photo



Clifford Harold Bain  
Son of John A. Bain



DAVID BENTON, Sr.

DAVID BENTON, Sr.

- b.
- d.

Married 1)

CHILDREN

1. David Benton, Jr.
2. Caleb Benton

(Names of other children by first wife  
not known at this time- 1980)

Married 2)

? WOMACK JONES, a widow, with two children.

3. Sinah Benton

STEP-CHILDREN

1. Wellman Jones
2. Elizabeth Jones

David Benton, Sr. and his first wife lived in Salisbury, Connecticut in the 1700s. A son, David Benton, Jr. was born there 2 December 1763. There were several children, including another son, Caleb.

David Benton, Sr. enlisted June 15, 1776, as a private, Nelson's Company, in the Revolutionary War,<sup>1</sup> in the 4th North Carolina Continental Line, Warrenton District, for a period of three years. He was discharged 15 June 1779.

An interesting fact is that a son, David Benton, Jr, also enlisted in the Revolutionary War in July, 1780, and served until January, 1782.<sup>2</sup>

Many facts regarding the life of David Benton, Sr., are not known by this writer. However, his first wife died, and he later married a widow, Mrs. ? Jones. A descendant recalls the following: "Grandmother Benton died at father's house at the age of eighty-five. Her maiden name was Womack. She and her

husband and children lived in South Carolina in time of the Revolutionary War. After the war, they started to move to Kentucky, and in crossing a river her husband and all the children were drowned except a boy Wellman, and a girl, Elizabeth. She, herself, was washed down the river and caught some bushes until she was rescued. After she got to Kentucky, she later married David Benton."<sup>3</sup>

To this union Sinah Benton was born on 17 September 1789. Some records give birth in state of Kentucky; others in North Carolina.

Sinah Benton became the wife of Peter Bain of Warren County, Tennessee, ca. 1814.

The exact date that David Benton, Sr. came to Warren County, Tennessee, is not known. However, he was appointed a Lieutenant 16 December 1809, in the 29th Regiment Tennessee State Militia.

Walter Womack<sup>4</sup> states "The 29th Regiment, Tennessee Militia was organized and assigned to this territory before it became Warren County. Warren County embraced a large territory then, and some names mentioned may have lived outside the present limits of the county."

David Benton received various land grants, "in consideration of military service, " assigning some to others. He received land grants in Warren County, Tennessee. This land was surveyed for him the 4th May 1812.<sup>5</sup> David Benton was listed on the 1812 Tax Roll of Warren County, Tennessee.<sup>6</sup>

On 24 August 1818, David Benton sold to Thomas Heart both of Warren County, Tennessee, ten acres of land located in first district on Hurricane Branch of the Dry Fork of Smith's Fork, including Benton's improvements.

Under the Revolutionary Claim Act of 18 March 1818, David Benton applied for a pension and was "inscribed on the Roll of West Tennessee, at the rate of Eight Dollars per month, to commence on the 29th of July, 1818."<sup>7</sup>

"Pensioned Revolutionary Soldiers living in Warren County, Tennessee just before 1833 according to the Pension Rolls published by the Senate documents, 1st Session 23rd Congress, included the name of David Benton, N. C. Line."<sup>8</sup>

Date of death of David Benton, Sr., is not known by this writer. His wife died in 1835, at the home of a daughter, Sina Benton Bain, and no mention was made at that time of her husband, David Benton.

DAVID BENTON, Jr.,<sup>9</sup> son of David Benton, Sr. and first wife.  
b. 2 December 1763, Salisbury, Connecticut.  
d. 7 March 1845, Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana.

Married 1) 17 March 1784,

SARAH BINGHAM, b. 9 June 1765, Salisbury, Connecticut.  
d. 25 November 1825, Bath, New York.

#### CHILDREN

1. Henry Benton, b. 20 Dec. 1784
2. George Benton, b. 29 Dec. 1786
3. Sarah Benton
4. Mary Benton
5. Walter Benton
6. William David Benton
7. Norman Benton, b. 5 March 1807
8. Anthony Benton, b. d. in infancy
9. Ann Benton, b.; d. in infancy
10. Thomas Benton, b. ; d. in infancy
11. Edward Benton, b.; d. in infancy

Married 2) in 1826,

THANKFUL (Reynolds) McKANE

12. Elizabeth Benton, b. 18 Jan. 1828

David Benton, Jr. enlisted in the Revolutionary War at age seventeen. He was pensioned as a Revolutionary Soldier in 1832, having served from July to November 1780, in Captain Warner's Company of Col. John Brown's Regiment from Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

He served a second time in July, 1781, from New London, Connecticut, as a marine.

ELIZABETH JONES, married ? SUTTLE, in Sumner County, Tennessee. They had the following children: SANDY SUTTLE, STROTHER SUTTLE, ALFORD SUTTLE, and "POLLY" SUTTLE.

Strother P. Suttle Married Polly Cunningham, 7 June 1823, Sumner County, Tennessee. <sup>10</sup>

POLLY SUTTLE, married John Granger, 13 December 1825, Sumner  
County, Tennessee.<sup>11</sup>

FOOTNOTES : DAVID BENTON, Sr. FAMILY

Footnotes

- 1 Military Records: David Benton, General Service Administration, Washington, D.C.  
  
Also: Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution.  
Archives: Nashville, Tennessee.
- 2 Records of Daughters of American Revolution.
- 3 John K. Bain, Autobiography, Typed Copy.
- 4 Walter Womack. McMinnville at a Milestone, 1810-1860, pp. 254, 255.
- 5 Land Grants, Book 4, p. 717, Archives; Nashville.
- 6 Tax Records, McMinnville, Tennessee.
- 7 Pension Records: David Benton, General Service Administration, Washington, D.C.
- 8 Ibid.
- 9 John Hogan Benton, Benton Genealogy, 1906. Washington, D. C.
- 10 Marriage Records, 1787-1838, Sumner County, Tennessee, p. 121.
- 11 Ibid., p. 134.

SARAH ELIZABETH DePRIEST

The Maternal lineage of Ethel M. Bain, compiler of this family genealogy, and granddaughter of SARAH ELIZABETH DePRIEST DYKES, mother of Nancy B. 'Nannie' Dykes Bain, is as follows:

- 6 Ethel M. Bain
  - 5 Nancy B. 'Nannie' Dykes Bain
  - 4 SARAH ELIZABETH DePRIEST DYKES
  - 3 Green Alexander DePriest
  - 2 Hugh DePriest
  - 1 Randolph DePriest
- Original American Ancestor <sup>1</sup>

RANDOLPH DePRIEST, was born in France; came to America prior 1775, when a young man. Tennessee was the major residence of the DePriest family. However, some members have lived in Virginia, South Carolina and Georgia.

Randolph DePriest died ca. 1830, Tennessee.

Married June, 1775, Bedford County, Virginia,

AMY b. ca. 1760; d. August, 1853.

Randolph DePriest and wife, Amy, had sixteen children. The thirteenth child being,

HUGH DePRIEST, son of Randolph DePriest and wife, Amy.

b. 1799 in Georgia. d.

Married,

SARAH, b. d.

CHILDREN

1. GREEN ALEXANDER DePRIEST , b. 1829
2. Nancy E. DePriest, b. 1833
3. John R. DePriest, b. 1834
4. Henry C. DePriest, b. 1838
5. Thomas DePriest, b. 1839
6. Elizabeth DePriest, b. 1841
7. Mahala J. DePriest, b. 1844

GREEN A. DePRIEST, son of Hugh DePriest and wife, Sarah,  
b. 1829, d.  
Married,

LOUISA JANE WARD, daughter of Nathan Ward, Jr., and wife.  
b. 1830 d. 1872

#### CHILDREN

1. SARAH ELIZABETH DePRIEST, b. 1848
2. Nathan Ward DePriest, b. 1850
3. John DePriest, b. 1853
4. Legrand DePriest, b. 1854
5. Caldonia DePriest, b. 1859
6. William Thomas DePriest, b. 1864

SARAH ELIZABETH DePRIEST, daughter of Green A. DePriest and wife,  
b. 1848, Tennessee.  
d. ca. 1889, 1890, Emory, Rains County, Texas.  
Buried at Alba, Wood County, Texas.

Married 15 September 1866, Linden, Perry County, Tenn.<sup>2</sup>

JAMES THOMAS DYKES, son of Stephen B. Dykes and wife, Smithee Jane.  
b. 15 March 1846, Alabama.  
d. 22 February 1901, Guernsey, Hempstead County, Arkansas.  
Buried Water Creek Cemetery beside his mother, Guernsey,<sup>3</sup>  
Arkansas. Double grave stone as of 1972.

#### CHILDREN

1. Mary J. 'Molly' Dykes, b. Tenn.
2. Melissa A. Dykes, b. Tenn.
3. Sally E. Dykes, b. Miss.
4. Alice Mac Dykes, b. Ala.
5. NANCY B. DYKES, b. Miss.
6. Thomas Andrew Dykes
7. Wyly Jackson Dykes
8. Maud Dykes

(2 died in infancy)

NANCY B. 'Nannie' DYKES, daughter of James Thomas Dykes and wife,  
Sarah Elizabeth DePriest Dykes.

b. 16 July 1879, Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

d. 11 August 1964, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.  
Buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Married 23 August 1897, Fulton, Hempstead County, Ark.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, "B. F." BAIN, son of David C. Bain, and wife.

b. 9 October 1866, Tennessee, DeKalb County.

d. 12 November 1915, Idabel, McCurtain County, Oklahoma.  
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery, Idabel, Oklahoma.

#### CHILDREN

1. Viola Bain
2. Infant Bain
3. Oliver Perry Bain
4. Hazel Frankie Bain
5. ETHEL MAY BAIN
6. Vada Bain
7. David Crockett Bain
8. Benjamin Franklin Bain, Jr.

#### FOOTNOTES

- 1 Pension Application, Amy DePriest, widow of Randolph DePriest, Case # R 2987, 24 December 1851.
- 2 Marriage Records, 1865-1881, Linden, Perry County, Tennessee, p. 26, No. 135.
- 3 Cemetery Tombstone, Guernsey, Hempstead County, Ark.
- 4 Marriage Records, Census Records, Personal Interviews.

## ISAAC C. ADCOCK FAMILY

The Isaac C. Adcock family has not been widely researched by this writer, at the present time.

Isaac Adcock was a close friend of Peter Bain, and they had several business transactions with each other. In later years, a daughter, Vietta, married a son of Peter Bain. In the following years, many Adcock family members married into the Bain families.

The exact date that Isaac Adcock came to Warren County, Tennessee is not known, but he was living here prior to 1826. In 1827, two tracts of land, 100 acres and fifty acres, were surveyed for him in Warren County.

ISAAC ADCOCK, b. ca. 1809.

d.

Married,

LUCINDA BOWLES, b. ca. 1810

### CHILDREN

1. Perry Adcock, b. 3 March 1829
2. Tilman Adcock
3. John S. Adcock
4. Martha A. Adcock
5. Malveta Adcock
6. Maletta Adcock
7. Vietta Adcock
8. Haden F. Adcock
9. Juletta Adcock
10. Benjamin Franklin Adcock
11. Thomas Montgomery Adcock

(There may have been other children)

The Census Records source for some of the children's names may be incorrect.

The Isaac Adcock family was listed on the 1830 Census, Warren County, Tennessee as follows: 11001 - 01001, which means; 1 male age under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 female 5-10; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 20-30.

The 1840 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee shows the Isaac Adcock family: 2 m under 5; 1 m 10-15; 1 f 10-15; 1 m 15-20; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40; 1 m 40-50; 1 f 60-70.

The 1850 Census, the first census giving the names, DeKalb



County, Tennessee, District #9, Enumerated 30 October 1850,

shows: Adcock, Isaak	41 m	Fmr.	b. S.C.
	Lucinda	40 f	b. Tenn.
	John S.	17 m	b. "
	Martha	16 f	b. "
	Malvetta	14 f	b. "
	Vietta	9 f	b. "
	Haden P.	7 m	b. "
	Juletta	4 f	b. "
	(not named)	2 m	b. "

The 1860 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, shows:  
Lucinda Adcock, age 49; Malvetta, age 24; Haden P. age 17;  
Julietta, age 16; Benjamin F. age 12; Thomas M. age 4; Soph-  
ronia, age 10/12.

The 1870 Census, DeKalb County, Tennessee, Dist. #6,  
Enumerated 16 August 1870, shows: Lucinda Adcock, age 58;  
Haden, age 29; Juletta, age 24; Montgomery, age 14, and Mary-  
etta, age 4; Mt. Vernon, age 1; the last two named are prob-  
ably grandchildren.

PERRY ADCOCK, son of Isaac C. Adcock and wife, Lucinda.

b. 4 March 1829; d. 11 January 1908.

Married 2 October 1860,

MARY N. WYNN, b. d.

Perry Adcock was a Captain in the Civil War. Many Bain and  
Adcock men were enlisted in his company.

FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA

NAME James Walter Bain  
 BORN 8 July 1881 PLACE Hot Springs, Arkansas  
 MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_ PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 14 July 1946 PLACE Board Camp, Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Board Camp Cemetery, Polk County, Arkansas  
 RESIDED AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCCUPATION \_\_\_\_\_ CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE \_\_\_\_\_  
 FATHER Jeremiah Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Maryetta Jernigan  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

SPOUSE Virgie Strickland  
 BORN 26 March 1888 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED 21 November 1960 PLACE Board Camp, Arkansas  
 BURIED AT Board Camp Cemetery, Polk County, Arkansas  
 FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ MOTHER (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTS
1 <u>Coaster C. Bain</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1906</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>			<u>Pauline M.</u>	
2 <u>Lester Bain</u>		<u>Arkansas</u>				
3 <u>Sadie Bain</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>			<u>1) Bill Cottman</u> <u>2) Henry Rogers</u>	
4 <u>Ruel James Bain</u>	<u>17 Aug. 1915</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>			<u>Bell Titsworth</u> <u>2) Mary Von Liener</u>	
5 <u>Ann Bain</u>		<u>Arkansas</u>			<u>Richard Orval Walker</u>	
6 <u>J. B. Bain</u>		<u>Arkansas</u>		<u>Oregon</u> <u>Board Camp,</u> <u>Arkansas</u>		
7 <u>Frobin Bain</u>		<u>Arkansas</u>				
8 <u>Eumo Bain</u>		<u>Arkansas</u>				
9 <u>Wilma D. Bain</u>	<u>1 May 1931</u>	<u>Board Camp,</u> <u>Arkansas</u>			<u>Victor David Moody</u> <u>Little Rock, Arkansas</u> <u>19 Feb. 1950</u>	
10						

COMMENTS: (Use back side for names of your children's families; that is, names of grandchildren)

2nd Marriage: Name of spouse:  
 Birth Date:  
 Children (Same information as above)

BAIN DATA

A BAIN FAMILY REUNION, is held each year at Valliant, Oklahoma, usually at Raymond Gary State Park, on the FIRST SUNDAY in JUNE. All of the Bains, and variation in spelling, people are invited to attend. Contacts may be made as follows:

Mrs. Trilla Bain Frazier  
Rt. 1, Box 122  
Garvin, Oklahoma 74736

Mrs. Dean Hylton  
Rt. 2, Box I E C  
Ft. Towsen, Oklahoma 74735

W. R. Bain  
Rt. 1, Box 52  
Antlers, Okla. 74523

Jack Bain  
Lynn Lane  
Idabel, Okla. 74745

\*\*\*\*\*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

D A R ... A Bain descendant will be able to become a member of the D A R and S A R, through the following ancestors: EDWIN BAIN--who rendered Patriotic Service; DAVID BENTON who served approximately three years in service.

Edwin Bain is the father of PETER BAIN, and David Benton, is the father of SINAH BENTON BAIN.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ethel Bain Kennamer  
2816 Colorado  
San Angelo, Texas 76901

\*\*\*\*\*

Pages numbered in Roman, plus unnumbered pages of Photos, Deeds. Maps, account for approximately twenty-five pages. These pages added to numbered pages total 305 pages; the Bibliography page number 306 to end of the Index, total 320 pages.

FAMILY GENEALOGY DATA

NAME Isaiah Bain  
 BORN 27 Sept. 1819 PLACE Warren County, Tenn.  
 MARRIED Ca. 1843 PLACE DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 DIED 2 February 1863 PLACE Alton, Illinois - Civil War  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 RESIDED AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCCUPATION Farmer CHURCH AFF. \_\_\_\_\_  
 MILITARY SERVICE Civil War - Confederate  
 FATHER Peter Bain MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sinah Benton  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

SPOUSE 1) Rebecca Blanton  
 BORN Ca. 1824 PLACE \_\_\_\_\_  
 DIED Ca. 1860 PLACE DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 BURIED AT Bain Cemetery, DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ MOTHER (Maiden Name) \_\_\_\_\_  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENT
1		<u>1844</u> <u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>		<u>1933</u>		<u>Samuel Skirlock</u>
2		<u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>				<u>Single</u>
3		<u>3 Oct. 1847</u> <u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>		<u>12 Mar. 1928</u>		<u>Thursia Pollard</u> <u>DeKalb Co. Tenn -</u>
4		<u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>				<u>Alexander Pedigo</u>
5		<u>16 Oct. 1852</u> <u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>		<u>4 April 1941</u>		<u>1) ?</u> <u>2) Lucretia Badger</u> <u>3) Susan ?</u>
6		<u>6 March 1855</u> <u>DeKalb County</u> <u>Tennessee</u>				<u>1) Elizabeth Titsworth</u> <u>2) Davie Jones</u>
7						
8						
9						
10						

COMMENTS: (Use back side for names of your children's families; that is, names of grandchildren)

2nd Marriage: Name of spouse: Anna Walker - on 2 April 1861 -  
 Birth Date: DeKalb County, Tennessee  
 Children (Same information as above)  
1. Samuel Bain - b. 1861 DeKalb Co. Tenn -

Recorded, December 18<sup>th</sup> 1812

The State of Tennessee,

No 4523

To all to whom these Presents shall come--GREETING.

KNOW YE, That by virtue of part of Certificate, N<sup>o</sup> 647, dated the 26<sup>th</sup> of July 1811 signed by the Register of West Tennessee to George Wilson and entered on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1812 by N<sup>o</sup> 7582

There is granted by the said STATE OF TENNESSEE, unto David Benton assignee of the said George Wilson

a certain Tract or Parcel of LAND, containing ten acres

by Survey, bearing date the day of lying in Warren County.

in the first District, on the Hurricane branch, of the Dry fork of Smiths creek— Beginning at a bunch of white walnuts, on a bluff of a large mountain running thence North eighty degrees East with said mountain a natural boundary fifty poles to a black ash-walnut, thence South ten degrees East with said boundary thirty two poles to a sugar tree, thence South eighty degrees West fifty poles with said natural boundary to a white walnut thence North ten degrees West thirty poles with said boundary to the Beginning including said Bentons improvement— Surveyed the 4<sup>th</sup> May 1812

With the hereincitements and appurtenances. To HAVE and to HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of LAND, with its appurtenances, the said David Benton and his heirs forever.

In Witness Whereof, Willie Blount Governor of the State of Tennessee,

hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed, at Nashville, on the twelfth day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and Twelve and of the Independence of the United States the thirty seventh

BY THE GOVERNOR:

W. Blount Secretary.

Willie Blount



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bain, John K. Autobiography, 1915.  
(Typed copy in possession of a granddaughter,  
Mrs. Marjorie Dawson, Hot Springs, Arkansas,  
1973.
- Black. Surnames of Scotland.
- Doane, Gilbert H. Searching for Your Ancestors, 1960.
- Everton. Handy Book for Genealogies, 6th Edition.
- Goodspeed. History of Cannon, Coffee, DEKALB, WARREN,  
and WHITE Counties of Tennessee.
- Hale, Will T. History of DeKalb County, Tennessee, 1915  
-- History of Warren County, Tennessee, 1930.
- Head, Thomas A. Campaigns and Battles of the Sixteenth  
Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers, in the  
War Between the States, 1861-65.
- Jackson and Teeple. 1830 Census, South Carolina, xix.
- Knox, John. A History of Morgan County, Alabama.
- Leyburn, James G. The Scotch-Irish, A Social History, 1962.
- Lindsley, John Berrien, Military Annals of Tennessee--  
Confederate, 1886.
- Lucas, Joseph. Historical Genealogy of the Family of Bayne  
of Nidderdale, 1896.
- Neagles, James C. Locating your Immigrant Ancestor.
- Smith, E. C. Dictionary of American Family Names, 1956.
- Stewart, William C. "Introduction" 1800 Census of Pendleton  
District, South Carolina.
- Williams, Dr. Ethel W. Know Your Ancestors, 1960.
- Womack, Walter. McMinnville at a Milestone, 1810-1960.

INDEX

BAIN

Acie Monroe 136,137,139  
 Adeline 133  
 Ada O. 243  
 A. J. 170,171,172,174,176,177  
 Albert Tyrone 108  
 Alfred Monroe 72,75,83,99,100,101  
 Alfred M. 75,100  
 Alice 170,171,172,174,176,199,203  
 Alice 144  
 Alma 93  
 Amanda 140  
 Amanda Harris 140  
 Andrea 98  
 Andrew 29,47,237,264  
 Andrew 76,77,127,153,239,241,242  
 Andrew Jackson 161,164  
 Andrew J. 162,169,177,178  
 Andrew T. 260  
 Angela Marie 98  
 Anita Shireece 87  
 Ann 106,108  
 Anna 133,135  
 Annie 171,174,176,177  
 Anthony 142  
 Archibald 29,47,58,70,77, 237,  
 238, 239,240,241,242  
 Archie 140  
 Argus D. 105,106,112  
 Arlie 140, 141  
 Atlas 84, 85, 177  
 Barbara 95  
 Barth Howard 93  
 Bell 108  
 B. F. 162,170,171,173,174,176  
 183,185,186,190,192,193,196,  
 197,201  
 B. F. Jr. 198  
 Benjamin Franklin, 161,164,183,  
 273  
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 185,197,273  
 Benton 141  
 Bertha Joe 111  
 Bertie Lee 114,118  
 Bessie Lou 144  
 Betty 177  
 Betty Elizabeth 136,137,139  
 Beulah 201,202  
 Billie B. 96  
 Billy Howard 93  
 Bobby Wayne 193,194  
 Bradley Jackson 93  
 Brandon Todd 97

BAIN

Brian Wayne 194,195  
 Buford 144  
 B. W. 194,195  
 C. 51, 82  
 Callie A. 103  
 Canson Ridley 101,102  
 Carl Vernon 96,98  
 Caroline 133  
 Catherine 101,102,140  
 Cathy 140  
 Cecil Ray 85, 91  
 Charles 21  
 Charles C. 260  
 Charles Elmo 111,112  
 Charley 139  
 Christian 245,250  
 Clarence Matthew 85,94  
 Clark Sanders 75,76,114  
 Claude David 178,179  
 Claude Stanley 115,116  
 Cleburne T. 178,181  
 Clela 141,142  
 Cleo Tutt 94  
 Clifford 144,178,179,201,182  
 Clifford Harold 179,180  
 Clifton 144  
 Coaster Clarence 106,107  
 Coaster Gene 107  
 Cody 110,111  
 "Cooter" 115  
 Cora 105  
 Cora Alice 161, 203  
 Cora J. 106  
 Cosmo "Cozzie" 96  
 Dantry C. 243  
 Darrin Claude 116  
 David 29, 42, 43,47,57,237,  
 245,246,247,248,249,250,251  
 David 71,121,134,143  
 David C. 72,77,143,144,147,148,  
 159,162,163,164,165,166,168,  
 169,170,171,172,174,177,178,  
 182,183,185,199,201,203,208,  
 272  
 David Clarence 114,115,116  
 David Crockett 46,57,133,142,  
 161,185,197,273  
 David Dodd 194,195  
 David Edward 107  
 David, Jr. 245,250  
 David Leon 197  
 David Lynn 96,97

## INDEX

## BAIN

David Merrill 141  
 D. C. 61  
 Debra Jean 97  
 Deborah Ann 96,97  
 Deborah Gail 98  
 Delilah J. 127,242,244  
 Diana Sue 198  
 Donna L. 105,109  
 Donna Sue 97  
 Donnie 118  
 Dorothy 141,144  
 Dorothy Ann 110,111  
 Douglas 140  
 Dovie 136,138  
 Dovie Jones 142,144  
 Dylan Scott 195  
 Edener 242  
 Edith 118  
 Edward 35  
 Edward F. 136,137,139  
 Edwin 5,12,13,15, 21,23,24,25,29,  
 30,35,39,41,42,43,47,57,237,  
 239,245,257,263,264  
 Elizabeth 57,61,77,103,125,133,  
 142,143,241,242,250  
 Eliza D. 105  
 Ella 171,174,176  
 Elva Theresa 138  
 Emily Galloway 191  
 Emily S. 136,137, 138  
 Ernest 139  
 Ershel 118  
 Ester Ruth 141, 142  
 Ethel 193  
 Ethel M. 162,271,273  
 Ethel Mae DeLong 143  
 Ethel May 185,193  
 Eula 85,86  
 Eulalia Martha 105,113  
 Eumo 106, 108  
 Evelyn 115, 117  
 Fannie Elizabeth 145,149  
 Ferdinand McCartney 150  
 Fleda A. 118  
 Flota Belle 109  
 Flora Rebecca 138  
 Florence D. 99,100  
 Florence Heron 118  
 Floyd 114,119  
 Frances 242  
 Frances Laverne 96  
 Francine 99,100  
 Francis L. 150

## BAIN

Frank 183,197  
 Frankie Elwanda 190  
 Fredrick Isiah 142,143  
 Frobin 106,108  
 Geneva 115,117  
 George 4, 21  
 Georgia 149  
 Georgia Annie 177  
 Georgia L. 114  
 Georgia Temperance 145,150  
 Girtie 110  
 Gracie May 181  
 Gwen Jones 192  
 Hannah G. 136,137  
 Hazel Dunnigan 180  
 Hazel Frankie 185, 192,273  
 Henry 51,57,62,64,68,70,71,72,  
 75,76,77,78,81,83,84,119,127  
 129,134,148,149,165,241,243  
 Henry C. 140  
 Henry Clay 133,140,141  
 Henry David 101,103  
 Herbert 142  
 Hershel 142  
 Hiram Louis 114, 118  
 Hollace H. III, 150  
 Hollace Harrison 145, 150  
 Hollace Harrison, Jr. 150  
 Hollis 142,144  
 Hollis Clayton 96,98  
 Hollis Kay 110  
 Hoyt Dobbs 151  
 Hugh 5, 8  
 Ida Gooch 137  
 Ida Leona 150  
 Ida M. Lee 115  
 Ida Mae 114,119  
 Ina Loveal 138  
 Ione Marie 111  
 Isaac 75  
 Isaac Dent 136,137,139  
 Isaiah 51,57,59,61,64,69,71  
 72,75,81,83,121,133,134,135  
 140,142,143,144,145,147,153  
 159,162,163  
 Isiah DeLoy 140  
 Jack 174,177  
 Jack Mitchell 93  
 Jackie Renee 198  
 Jacksy Michele 93  
 Jamie Christine 97  
 Janette Kay 197,198  
 Jasper A. 260



INDEX

BAIN

Jay Kyle 97  
 Jay Russell 97  
 Jeffrey Eugene 107  
 Jessie 115  
 Jessie Archibald 140, 141  
 Jewell 179,180  
 Jia Anne 93  
 Jimmie E. 142  
 Jon Lee 97,98  
 James 3, 199  
 James Alfred 114,115  
 James Aron 110  
 James E. 245,247,248,249  
 James Fred 143  
 James Hartsfield 145, 151  
 James "Jim" 136, 137  
 James Minor 199 161  
 James M. 164,172,174,176,199  
 James Walter 105,106  
 James W. 106  
 Jas. M. 170,171,172  
 J. B. "Jerry" 106  
 Jeremiah 71,72,76, 134,147,153  
 154,158,159,160,165  
 Jeremiah B. "Jerry" 108  
 Jeremiah D. 57,60  
 Jeremiah "Jerry" B. 110  
 Jeremiah "Jerry" M. 105,129  
 Jeremiah M. 75, 113  
 Jerry B. 110  
 Jerry M. 105  
 Jerry Robert 110  
 J. K. 170,171,172,174,176  
 John 3,5,8,29,237,263  
 John 77,101,114,115,133,142,239,  
 241,242,243,245,248,250,264  
 John A. 133,136,137,178,180  
 John Ammon 243  
 John Arthur 178,179  
 John C. 3, 4  
 John Clifton 112  
 John Franklin 197,198  
 John H. 260  
 John K. 21,29,46,53,54,57,61,64  
 68,71,72,76,77,121,126,134,140  
 141,145,147,148,149,150,153,  
 159,160,161,164,165,178,179  
 180,181,182,241,263, 162  
 John K. Jr. 141,142,145,150  
 John L. 125  
 John R. 263  
 John Talley 138

BAIN

John T. 136,137,139  
 John V. 142, 144  
 Johnson 14,29,46,237,257,258  
 Johnson, Jr. 257,260  
 Johnston 260  
 Joshua Keith 198  
 Joyce 144  
 J. R. 264  
 Juanita 107  
 Judith Lynn 112  
 Judy 198  
 Julia M. 139  
 June 112  
 J. W. 94  
 Karen Lynn 197,198  
 Karen Sue 195  
 Kathy Sue 112  
 Keith Elliott 87  
 Kenneth James 108  
 L. 264  
 Laura 142  
 Lavelle 95  
 Lavern Halstead 139  
 Laverne 116  
 Lawrence 95  
 LeAnn 197,198  
 LeeAnn 93  
 Leenita Sue 116  
 Leo 115  
 Leon James 150  
 Leon James, Jr. 151  
 Leona Belle 243  
 Leslie Earl 191  
 Lester 106,107  
 Lethia 242  
 Lillian Onita 115,116  
 Lillie 119  
 Linda 98  
 Linda Lou 180  
 Lloyd 140  
 Lola 143  
 Lona B. 142,144  
 Lona Callie 137  
 Lonnie Joe 87  
 Lonnie Reuel 96  
 Lou Credy 143  
 Lou Ella 178,179,181,182  
 Lou Goodson 139  
 Lou Ida 101,103  
 Louise Scott 180  
 Lucille Lavern 112  
 Lucinda 57,60,153

INDEX

BAIN

Lucinda Caroline 133,135  
 Lucinda Joan 75,76,103  
 Lucretia 140  
 Lula 140,145  
 Luther 142  
 Lynda Patrice 194,195  
 Mae Belle 141  
 Mae Fuqua 144  
 Margaret 198  
 Margaret Banks 197  
 Margaret Dobbs 150  
 Margaret Holmes 249  
 Margaret Laverne 190,191  
 Marjorie 195  
 Marjorie Beth Bates 194  
 Mark Edwin 107  
 Martha 140, 179  
 Martha Adcock 242  
 Martha Anne 85  
 Martha E. 106  
 Martha J. 242  
 Mary Alice 141  
 Mary 75,76,78,83,108,121,122,242  
 Mary 245,247,248  
 Mary Ann Wallace 197  
 Mary Easterling 150  
 Maryetta 105  
 Mary Elizabeth 133,140,143  
 Mary Lee 114  
 Mary Louise "Lula" ;45,149,150  
 Mary "Mimi" 151  
 Mary S. 247  
 Mary Stella 96  
 Mary Swann 138  
 Matilda 241  
 Matthew 140,141  
 Melinda Lee 87  
 Michael 110,192  
 Michael David 97  
 Mildred Elizabeth 85,93  
 Mildred Lynch 118  
 Mildred Treadwell 181  
 Minnie 114,119  
 Minnie Victoria 96  
 Mitchell Elijah 114,119  
 Molly 243  
 Monte Duane 190,192  
 Moses 14  
 Myra Turner 139  
 Nancy 136,137,138  
 Nancy Ann 93, 260  
 Nancy B. "Nannie" 271,272,273

BAIN

Nannie 173,174,185,186,190,192  
 193,196,197  
 Nevada 243  
 Naomi 190,191,192  
 Naomi Catherine 101  
 Naomi C. Trammell 127,128  
 Nona 180  
 Nona Alice 179,180  
 Norene 110,111  
 Norma Jean 87  
 Norman Douglas 190,191  
 Ola May 112  
 Olen Cecil 138  
 Ollie Louise 110  
 Oliver 170,171,172,174,176,  
 202  
 Oliver H. Perry 161,164  
 Oliver "Ollie" H. Perry 201  
 Oliver P. 191  
 Oliver Perry 185,190,192,273  
 Oscar 137  
 Othell 107  
 Palestine 99,100,101  
 Pauline 139  
 Pauline M. 107  
 Peggy Diana 115, 116  
 Pete Elonzo "Lon" 85,94  
 Peter 21  
 Peter 19,29,46,47,53,54,57,  
 58,59,62,64,68,69,71,72,75  
 76,78,83,84,121,123,125,  
 126,133,134,145,148,153,  
 154,159,161,162,237,238,  
 240,268  
 Peter A. 105  
 Peter Alexander 105,111  
 Polly 245,247,249  
 Porter? 140  
 Purlor 83,84  
 Purlor Virginia 85,88  
 Quinton 141  
 Rachel 247  
 Rachel G. 245,251  
 Reba Cordelia 87  
 Rebecca 249  
 Rebecca Blanton 59,133,140,142  
 Rebecca Marie 107  
 Reuel Cosmo 96  
 Rhoda 242  
 Richard 29  
 Ritha Lila 140  
 Robert Edward 35,41,43

INDEX

BAIN

Robert H. 105  
 Robert Henry 105,109  
 Robby Carl 98  
 Robby Carl II, 98  
 Rosilla Sanders 83  
 Roy Atlas 85,86  
 Ruby Mae 178,181  
 Ruby Powell 86  
 Ruel James 106,108  
 Rural C. 116  
 Rural Cleveland 115  
 Ruth 139  
 Sadie 106,107  
 Salena 241  
 Samantha "Mattie" 161,164,199  
 Samuel 133  
 Sandra Sue 197,198  
 Sarah 29,30,33,57, 237,239,240,  
 241,242,245,257,263,264  
 Sarah Elizabeth 75,103  
 Sarah Lou 145,149,150  
 Sarilda Adeline 133,136  
 Schuyler Reed 97  
 Schuyler Shawn 98  
 Shawn Franklin 198  
 Sharon 93  
 Shelby Blake 94  
 Shelton Leon 94  
 Shirley Clarice 87  
 Silas 242  
 Sina 54,68,69,72,75,77,79,125,  
 126,133,145,148,153,162  
 Sina(Sinah)Benton 59,72,75  
 Sinah 121,145,147,148,;54,;59,161  
 Spencer Kent 194,195  
 Stephen 240,241,242  
 Susan 101,142,264  
 Temperance 264  
 Thelma Emily 85,91  
 Theresa 192  
 Thomas Allen 145, 149  
 Thomas M. 161,164,182,199  
 Thomasin 137  
 Thursia 136  
 Tillman 161,164,170,171,172,174  
 176,182  
 Timothy Allen 110  
 Tommy Lee 142,144  
 Trilla Mae 94  
 Trisha Lannette 87  
 Vada 185,196,273  
 Vela Powell 86

BAIN

Velma Rosilla 85,89  
 Vera Mai 143  
 Verna Lee 137  
 Vernon Jackson 85,93  
 Victoria 75,76,119  
 Vietta 161,162,171,174,176,178  
 182,183,185,199,201,203  
 Vietta Adcock 164  
 Viola 185,187,273  
 Virgie 106  
 Virgie Tutt 94  
 Virginia Lee 180  
 Wanda Lea 98  
 Wannis 264  
 William 57,61,70,71,72,101,102  
 121,122,123,136,140,145,154  
 William "Billy" Isauah 136,137  
 William H. 141  
 William Isaac 140,141  
 William Johnson 141  
 William L. Jr. 151  
 William Lamar 150,151  
 William Oscar 85,87  
 William R. 260  
 William Ruel 87  
 William Ruel, Jr. 87  
 William U. 75,101,102,126,127,  
 129,165  
 Willard Alton 138  
 Willie 118  
 Willis Earl 138  
 Wilma Dean 106,109  
 Winifred "Winnie" 178,180,181  
 Winnifort 263,264  
 W.A. 264  
 Zack 137  
 Zachariah 136,137  
 BAINÉ, David 69  
 Edwin 149  
 Isaiah 69  
 Jeremiah 69  
 John 4  
 John K. 149  
 Peter 66,68,71,148  
 Sarah Lu 149  
 Sina 66,148  
 BAINES, George 4  
 John 15  
 Richard 4  
 BAINS, Jacob 15  
 BAN, Daniel 14

INDEX

BANE

Alex 261  
 Alexander A. 262  
 Allen 261  
 Aly 261  
 Andrew 62,262,264  
 Andrew B. 262  
 Archibal 261  
 Beasy L. 261  
 Benjamin 14  
 Bertha M. 262  
 Bowen 262  
 Charles 15, 260  
 Charley M. 261  
 Carol 262  
 Carrie 260  
 Dave 4  
 David 247,259,261  
 David D. 261  
 David R. 261  
 David Riley 261  
 Daniel 261  
 Drucilla 261  
 Earnest B. 262  
 Edwin 260  
 Elzy F. 261  
 Erwin 260  
 Etta M. 262  
 Ferman L. 262  
 Frances 259  
 Franklin 259  
 Hannah 260  
 Harriet R. 262  
 Henry 64,261  
 James 4  
 James David 262  
 James H. 262  
 Jerry 260  
 Jesse 15  
 John 259,260,261,264  
 John K. 64  
 John R. 264  
 John W. 261  
 Johnson 259  
 Johnson,Jr. 260  
 Joseph 261  
 Joseph D. 262  
 Julia M. 261  
 Lemuel L. 262  
 Margaret 259,261  
 Mariah 260  
 Marnevia 261  
 Martha E. 262  
 Mary 261,262

BANE

Mary E. 262  
 Mary J. 261  
 Mary M. 262  
 Matilda 262  
 Moses 14  
 Myra E. 262  
 Nancy 260,261  
 Nancy E. 260,261  
 Peter 58,66  
 Polly 261  
 Rebecca 262  
 Rily 261  
 Robert B. 262  
 Ryly 262  
 Samuel 15  
 Sarah 261  
 Sarah E. 261,262  
 Susan E. 262  
 Thomas 260  
 Vina 259  
 William 4, 14, 261  
 William A . 261  
 William P. 262  
 William R. 260  
 Winnifort 264  
 BANES, John 4  
 Thomas 4  
 William 4

BAYN, Archibald 15

Henry 75  
 Isaiah 59  
 Mary 12  
 William 59, 121

BAYNE, Andrew 264

Daniel 4  
 David 247  
 David Franklin 262  
 Henry 59,69,75  
 John R. 263  
 Johnson 262  
 L.L. 262  
 Peter 59  
 Ralph 4  
 Tilman 262  
 Walter 4

BAYNES, Charles 15

Edward 4  
 James 15  
 John 15  
 Thornton 15

BEAN, Ralph and Walter 14

Moses 14

INDEX

- ABERER  
   Frank 180  
   Jewell Bain 180  
   Margaret 180  
   Thomas F. 180  
 ADCOCK, Allee 138  
   Benjamin Franklin 164,275  
   Cliffor 138  
   Diane 143  
   Emily S. Bain 138  
   Haden P. 164,275,276  
   Hallie 138  
   Harriett W. 243  
   Isaac 66,275,276  
   Isaac C. 161,275  
   James Edgar 137  
   Jerome 138  
   Joe 143  
   Lester 138,143  
   Lona Callie 137  
   Lott 162  
   Lucinda 161,275,276  
   Lucinda Bowles 161,275  
   Martha 242,275,276  
   Martha Evelyn 243  
   Maryetta 276  
   Montgomery 276  
   Mt. Vernon 276  
   Newton E. 243  
   Perry 76,134,159,162,164,275,276  
   Richard 138  
   Thomas M. 164,275,276  
   Thomason "Tom" 137  
   Tillman 164,275  
   Vera Mai Bain 143  
   Vietta 161, 275,276  
   William 69,71  
   William H. 243  
 ADDY, Clara Jo 204  
 ADKINS, Noah 62,64,153  
 ALLEN, A. M. 101  
 ANDERSON, Karen 95  
   Kenneth 95  
   Lavelle 95  
   Ronald 95  
 ANDERTON, Elizabeth 248  
   Elizabeth Bain 250  
   William 248,250  
 ATNIP, Benjamin 79,103,104  
   Lucinda Joann 103  
   Margaret V. 103  
 AULT, Peggy 117  
 BADGER, Lucretia 140  
 BAKER, William 35,39  
 BANKS, E. H. 197  
   Jessie 197  
   Margaret Fredonia 197  
 BARRETT, Bessie Newman 189  
   Bryan Charles 189  
   Charles C. 187,188,189  
   Charles Cleveland 187  
   Charles Cleveland, Jr. 187,189  
   Dorothy June 189  
   Galen Frank 190  
   George Mark 187  
   John Franklin 187  
   Let Hooper 187  
   Milton Dean 190  
   Nancy Georgene 187,188  
   Sidney Frank 187,189  
   Viola Bain 187,188,189  
   Viola Charline 187  
 BATES, Marjorie Beth 194  
 BAXTER, Barbara 95  
   Robert 95  
 BECKER, Carl 205  
   Charles 205  
   Wilda "Willie" Carson, 205  
 BENTON, Caleb 267  
   David 19,47,57,58,267,268,269  
   David, Jr. 267,268  
   Elizabeth 269  
   George 269  
   Henry 269  
   Mary 269  
   Norman 269  
   Sarah 269  
   Sina (Sinah) 19,46,47,57,58,  
     267,268  
   Walter 269  
   William David 269  
 BINGHAM, Sarah 269  
 BLACK, William 246  
 BLANTON A. 71,153,154,159  
   Alexander 64,69,72,153,154,  
     159  
   Amanda 156  
   Amanda Lee Dobbs 155  
   Amanda Vaughan 156  
   Dorothy 156  
   Edgar 155,156  
   Flossie Church 156  
   Hannah 153,154,155  
   H. R. 154  
   Isaiah 153,154,155  
   Jessie 156  
   John 153,154,155  
   John Elmer 155,156

INDEX

- BLANTON, Lucinda 154,159  
 Lucinda Bain 69,72,153,154,155,  
 156,159  
 Lucinda L. 155,156  
 Marie Pearl 156  
 Martha Louise 156  
 Mary Sarah 153,154,155  
 Peter 153,154,155  
 Rachel 153,154,155  
 Rebecca 133,134  
 Richard 153,154,155,156
- BOLIN, Mary 75
- BOYD, David 80  
 Donna Mae 80  
 Hattie Bell 80  
 Hazel 80  
 Hollis 80  
 Jesse C. 80  
 Lokey 80  
 Marion David 80  
 Margaret 80  
 Mattie Lee 80  
 Sina 79  
 William 79,80
- BRADBURY, David Eugène 191  
 Eugene 190,191  
 Florence Hulme 190  
 Frankie Elwanda 190,191  
 Janice 191  
 Norma Jane 191  
 Oscar Nathan 190  
 Pat Nelson 191
- BROWN, Annie 80  
 C. W. 249  
 Nancy Lee 117  
 Philip Jacob 30,33
- BRYANT, Annette 131  
 Barbara Nan 131  
 Donna Lynn 130  
 Geneva 117  
 James Ruben 117  
 Jerry Wayne 117  
 Joe Aaron 194  
 Joe Kirk 194  
 Nancy Lee 117  
 Nannette 131  
 Ruben O. 117  
 Thomas Arlon 131
- BURNETTE, Doris Ann 200  
 Henry 200  
 Lisa Diane 200  
 Suzanne 200
- CANTRELL, Ada 129  
 Robert 64,69,121
- CARPENTER, Nathan Stanley 116  
 Stanley Dean 116
- CARSON, Samuel 171  
 Samuel J. 176,177,205  
 Vietta 170,171,174,177  
 Vietta Bain 176,177,205  
 Wilda "Willie" 176,205  
 Willie 176
- CARUCCI, Annmarie 112  
 David Paul 112  
 Michael 112  
 Paulann 112
- CASEY, Randolph 35
- CHRISTNER, Jessie 115
- CHURCH, Flossie 156
- COBURN, Hazel 80
- COLE, Leona Gladys 130
- CONN, Bertha Joe 111
- COTTMAN, Bill 107  
 Melba 107  
 Sadie Bain 107  
 Vaudine 107
- COTTON, Lavell 130
- COUNCIL, Louise Scott 180
- COWAN, J. R. 196  
 Katherine Fern
- CROACH, Donna Sue 97
- CUNNINGHAM, Polly 269
- CURTIS, Betty 117
- DALEY, Dan 116  
 Peggy Diana 116  
 Richard Daniel 116
- DeLONG, Ethel Mae 143  
 James 66,69,134
- DePRIEST, Amy 271  
 Caldonia 272  
 Elizabeth 271  
 Green Alexander 271,272  
 Henry C. 271  
 Hugh 271,272  
 John 272  
 John R. 271  
 Legrand 272  
 Mahala J. 271  
 Nancy E. 271  
 Nathan Ward 272  
 Randolph 271  
 Sarah 271,272  
 Thomas 271  
 William Thomas 272
- DIBRELL, W. L. 123
- DOBBS, Margaret 150
- DODD, Elmer Cecil 193  
 Ethel Bain 193

INDEX

- DODD, J. A. 193  
 Jennie Hooper 193
- DODDS, Alice 155,156  
 Amanda Lee 155  
 Ben 153,156  
 Grace 155,156  
 John 155  
 Joshua 153,154,156  
 Lucinda 154,156  
 Lucinda Blanton 154  
 Willie S. 153,156  
 W. S. 155
- DUNNIGAN, Hazel 180
- DURHAM, Thomas 69,71
- DYKES, Alice Mac 272  
 James Thomas 183,272  
 Mary J. "Molly" 272  
 Maud 272  
 Melissa A. 272  
 Nancy "Nannie" 183  
 Nannie 183  
 Sally E. 272  
 Sarah Elizabeth DePriest, 183,  
 271,272, 273  
 Smithee Jane 272  
 Stephen B. 272  
 Thomas Andrew 272  
 Wyly Jackson 272
- EASTERLING, Mary Fitzhugh 150
- EBERT, Terry Diane 90
- EDWARDS, Eumo Bain 108  
 J. C. 108
- ELLIOTT, Bernie Baucom 87  
 Mary LaVada 87  
 Shirley Clarice 87
- EMPOLIS, Andrea 98
- EPPS, Joel 194
- ESTELL, Gladys 204
- FAUGHT, Carl 115  
 Gail 115  
 Georgia L. 114  
 Girlie 115  
 Imogene 115  
 Jay 115  
 Jim 114  
 Lois 115
- FEELY, Barbara Ann Habrat 195  
 Bethany Patrice 195  
 Lynda Patrice 195  
 William David 195  
 W. S. 195
- FISHER, A. T. 99, 100  
 David, 64,69,71  
 James R. 99
- FISHER, Palestine 99  
 W. H. 100
- FLAKER, Rachel 29
- FOWLER, Agnes Mae 88  
 Clarence Colbert 88  
 Clarence Wade 88,89  
 Erma Fae 89  
 Grant Julian 89  
 Heath Douglas 89  
 Kelli Michelle 89  
 Lela Lorene 88,89  
 Lloyd Wayne 88  
 Purlor Bain 88  
 Raymond Dale 88,89
- FRANKS, Henry 258  
 James 258  
 Jeremiah 62,240  
 Mary 47,245
- FRAZIER, Kendall Bain 94  
 Kenneth Kevin 94  
 Kenneth S. 94  
 Trilla Mae Bain 94
- FUQUA, Mae 144
- GALLOWAY, Emily 191  
 Hazel 191  
 Joseph F. 191
- GANDY, Edward 246
- GASH, Phyllis 94
- GAUT, Celine Marie 182  
 Merry Lee 182  
 Paul Alfred 182  
 Vyrle Charlene 182
- GIBBINS, Benjamin Siman 189  
 Clyde 188,189  
 Donald Clyde 189  
 Georgene 189  
 Jennifer Lee 189  
 Jerri Lee 189  
 Joseph Clyde, Jr. 188  
 Joseph Clyde, Sr. 188  
 Nancy Georgene 188  
 Nancy Jo 188  
 Susie Gann 188
- GILBERT, R. V. 76
- GILLAM, Alma Eualia 109  
 Don Obert 109  
 Donna L. 109  
 Dorles 109  
 George Thomas 109  
 Norman 109
- GODWIN, Finley T. 119  
 George Thompson 96  
 Gladys 119

## INDEX

- GODWIN, Ida Mae 114,119  
 Leo 119  
 Leona E. Jackson 96  
 Minnie Victoria 96  
 GOODSON, Betty Elizabeth 139  
 Lou 139  
 Richard 139  
 GOOCH, Ida 137  
 GRANGER, Polly 270  
 GREEN, Callie A. 103  
 John W. 103  
 Maudie Rae 90  
 W. R. 103  
 HALE, Frances Laverne 96  
 HALEY, Jerry Lee 198  
 Ladana 198  
 Sandra Sue Bain 198  
 Ted 198  
 Virginia 198  
 HALL, Deadra Dawn 196  
 Edward Hollia 196  
 Edward Raegan 196  
 Edward Randall 196  
 Hollis 196  
 Katherine "Kathy" 196  
 Vada Bain 196  
 HALSTEAD, Lavern 139  
 HAMILTON, David 43  
 HARDCASTLE, Georgia Annie 177  
 Lee 177,178  
 HARRIS, Amanda 140  
 HART, Christian (Bain) 248,250  
 Joseph 250  
 Samantha 250  
 HARTSFIELD, Sarah Lou 145  
 HAYS, J. J. 79  
 HELMS, Hattie T. 128  
 HENDERSON, Robert 41  
 William 41  
 HENDRICKS, Flora Belle 109  
 HERON, Florence 118  
 HICKS, Jessie Marie 204  
 HILDRETH, M. L. 171,174,185  
 HILLER, Anthony Shane 192  
 Irma Kuklies 191  
 John Bernard 191  
 Margaret Laverne 191  
 Matthew Lee 192  
 Ralph William 191  
 Susan Rachell 192  
 HILTON, Leroy 62  
 Linda 98  
 HISAW, Reba Cordelia 87  
 HOLMES, Margaret 249  
 HOLT, Aradell 143  
 Gailuia 143  
 Inez 143  
 Jim 143  
 Lou Fredy Bain 143  
 Ponzell 143  
 W. D. 143  
 HUGHES, Mary LaVada 87  
 HYLTON, Agnes Mae 88  
 Aubrey Dean 88  
 Kathy Jean 88  
 Richard Alan 88,89  
 JACOBS, Herbert Austin 181  
 Ruby Mae 181  
 JARED, Mae Belle 141  
 JERNIGAN, Louisa Jane 128  
 Maryetta 105,129  
 JOHNSON, Henry C. 93  
 Mildred Elizabeth 93  
 JOHNSTON, Ione Marie 111  
 John Charles 112  
 Paul 112  
 Paulann 112  
 Samuel James 91  
 Thelma Emily 91,93  
 JONES, Arden 188  
 Bessie Newman 189,190  
 Bonnie Faye 131  
 Charline Barrett 188  
 Clarence Arden 187,188  
 Claude 129  
 Dovie 142  
 Elizabeth 267,269  
 Gwen 192  
 Ida May Trammel 129  
 Jicie 187  
 Jimmie W. 190  
 Julia M. 139  
 Lloyd 192  
 Robert A. 187  
 Viola Charline 187  
 Wade 138  
 Wellman 267  
 Womack 267  
 JULIAN, Dennis C. 64  
 Erma Fae 89  
 KAGLE, Sherry Lynn 97  
 KENNAMER, Clyde H. 193,194  
 Dana Lynn 194  
 Debra Kay 194  
 Ethel Bain 193



## INDEX

- KENNAMER, John Robert 193  
     Kenan K. 194  
     Oma Cure 194  
     Retha 194  
     Retha Sharon 194  
     Sarah Elizabeth 193  
 KERR, Billy 195  
     Karen Sue 195  
 KILBY, William 43  
 LEE, Ida M. 115  
 LICHLYTER, Dan 113  
     Eulalia Martha 113  
     Eva Dell 113  
     Glen 113  
     Sam 113  
     Velma 113  
 LIMBIRD, Angela Marie 98  
     Mike 98  
 LINGO, Wanda Lea 98  
 LITTLETON, Christopher Hale 97  
     Russell Calvin 97  
     Steven G. 97  
 LOONEY, Ola May 112  
 LOYD, Debra Jean 97  
 LUCAS, Aaron Monroe 89  
     Alison Faith 90  
     Alvin Frank 90,91  
     Angela Denise 90  
     Cheryl Danette 90  
     Cynthia Kay 90  
     Dirk Samuel 90  
     Jo Anne Prater 91  
     Reba Larue 90  
     \Revenia Inell 90  
     Roy Spencer 90  
     Velma Rosilla 89  
 LYNCH, Mildred  
 MANES, Lillie 119  
 MARTIN, Samantha 248  
     William D. 248,250  
 MATHES, Guy 191  
     Norma Jane 191  
 MAYFIELD, Elijah 42  
     Stephen 43  
 McCARTNEY, Ida Leona 150  
 McCUISTION, Retha 194  
 McCURDY, Charles Orin 181  
     Ruby Mae Bain 181  
     Vyrle Charlene 181  
 McKANE, Thankful 269  
 McGREW, Daniel H. 105  
     Eliza Daniel 105  
     Elizabeth 105  
 MELSON, Evelyn 117  
     Margarette Suzan 117,118  
     Timothy Eldon 117  
     Whitney Eldon 117  
 MILLER, Metricia Ann 142  
     Patsy Ruth 130  
 MILLS, Denise Penny 195  
     Leroy 195  
     Theo 195  
 MINEAR, Alfred Manning 181  
     Carol Ann 181  
     Linda Teryl 181  
     Vyrle Charlene 181  
 MITCHELL, Alma 92,93  
     Minnie Lee 93  
     William Ralph 93  
 MOODY, Barry David 109  
     Brent James 109  
     Justin Dean 109  
     Kenton Lamar 109  
     Larry Dean 109  
     Victor David 109  
     Wilma Dean 109  
 MOONEY, Elmer 95  
     Lavelle 95  
 MOORE, Barbara 192  
     Edith 192  
     John L. 192  
     Wm. B. 102  
 MURRAY, Margaret 3  
 MURRY, Alice 156,202,203,204  
     Christopher Brian 205  
     Clara Jo Addy 204  
     Erick D. 205  
     Frederick Estell 204  
     Frederick Noble, II, 203  
     Frederick N. III, 203,204  
     Gladys Estell 204  
     Harold Dwain 204,205  
     Janet Eileen 204  
     Jessie Marie Hicks 204  
     Marla Ann 204  
     Mary Alice 203  
     Oliver K. 203,204  
     Sandra Lee 204  
     Sharon Lynn 205  
     Suzann Natalie 205  
 NEAL, Galenda Bell 93  
     John O. 249  
     Mary J. 249  
 NEEPER, Barbara Moore 192  
     Billy Mac 192  
     Bobby Wayne 193

## INDEX

- NEEPER, Ethel 193  
 Bruce 192  
 Fred F. 192  
 Hazel Bain 192  
 Joe 192  
 Juliet Lee 192  
 Lulu 192  
 Robert C. 193
- NEILL, John O. 249
- NELSON, Pat 191
- NEWMAN, Eula Reedy 189  
 John P. 189
- NICKELS, David Watts 200  
 Leroy Harrison, Jr. 200  
 Leroy H. III, 200  
 Sadie 200
- NICHOLSON, John C. 3
- NOBLES, John 251  
 John R. 251  
 Mark 248,251  
 Mary V. 251  
 Rachel 248,251  
 Rachel Bain 248  
 Susan 251
- OWEN, George 190  
 Gertrude 190  
 Naomi 190
- PARKER, Deborah Kay 188  
 Donald Dean 188  
 Nancy Jo 188  
 Russell Dean 188
- PATE, Carol Ann 201  
 William Doyle 201  
 William Doyle, II, 201
- PATTERSON, Mary Alice 203,204  
 Theodore 203  
 Theodore Murry 204
- PEDIGO, Alexander 140  
 Martha 140  
 Mary Elizabeth 140
- PIPKIN, Lori 89  
 Mike Fowler 89  
 Thomas A. 89
- PIRETTE, Sharon Lynn 205  
 Hannah Bain 139  
 John 139
- PITTMAN, Bessie Lou 144
- POLLARD, Thursia 136
- PORTER, Dalton J. C. 189  
 Dorothy June 189  
 Lillie Chambliss 189
- POWELL, Alfred 181  
 Ruby 86
- POWELL, Vela 86  
 Winifred 181
- PRATER, Jo Anne 91
- PURDY, Bill 93  
 Mildred Bain 93
- PEVYHOUSE, Mary Lee 114
- PYEATT, Margarette Suzan 118  
 Melvin Roland 118  
 Melvin Roland, Jr. 118  
 Renee Christin 118
- RATLIFF, Norma Zell 119
- REDMON, Deborah Ann 97  
 Dennis C. 97  
 Janell Ranae 97
- RICE, Martha 179
- RICHARDS, Evelyn 181  
 Phillip 181  
 Winifred 181
- RICHARDSON, Bernard 53  
 Charles David 88  
 David Alan 88  
 Kathy Jean Hylton 88  
 Laura Beth 88
- RIGDON, Francis 41, 43
- RILEY, Laverne 116
- ROBERTS, J. W. 135
- ROBINSON, Anne 135,148  
 Lexey (Levy) 135
- ROGERS, Henry 107  
 Jeff D. 84  
 Purlor Bain 84  
 Sadie 107
- ROOP, June 112
- RUTLEDGE, Winnifort 263
- SANDERS, Clark 101,241  
 Elizabeth 241  
 Rosilla 83
- SANDLIN, Nona Alice 179
- SCALETТА, Doris Ann 200  
 Morris 200  
 Sadie Watts 200
- SCHARDT, Dorothy Lucille 149  
 Edith Louise 149  
 George Philip 149  
 John Harold 149  
 Lulu 149  
 Marjorie Elizabeth 149  
 Mary Louise "Lulu" 149  
 Phillip James Ray 149  
 Vernon Edgar Foster 149  
 Virginia Frances 149
- SCOTT, Birtie Lee 118  
 Daisy Lee 118  
 Opal 118

INDEX

SCOTT, Robert J. 118  
SIMAN, Jerri Lee 189  
SIMPSON, Mary Stella 96  
SINGLETON, Floyd 117  
    Geneva 117  
SKIRLOCK, Lucinda Caroline 135  
    Rachel Ann 136  
    Rebecca 136  
    Samuel 135  
    Steve 136  
    Thomas S. 136  
SLAUGHTER, Billie B. 96  
SMITH, Betty Curtis 117  
    Coro 106  
    Ira 106  
    Lillian Onita 116  
    Martha Anne 85  
    Michael P. 117  
    Nancy Ann 93  
    Peggy Ault 117  
    Stephen C. 117  
    Ulysses Clifton 116  
    William Joe 117  
SPRAY, Jim 198  
SPURLOCK, Mary 121  
    Mary "Polly" 122  
    Russell 153  
STAIR, Deborah Gail 98  
STRICKLAND, Sharon 93  
    Virgie 106  
STROUD, Linda Kay 86  
    Mary Francis 86  
    Muriel Elizabeth 86  
    Robert 86  
    Ruby Bain 86  
STUART, Billy Aaron 90  
    Billy Aaron, Jr. 90  
    Brenda Kay 90  
    Bucky Joe 90  
    Gary Joe 90  
    Larry Curtis 90  
    Paul Reese 90  
    Peggy Diane 90,91  
    Revenia Inell 90  
    Ronald Reese 90  
    Terry Diane 90  
SUDHEIMER, John 156  
    Lucinda L. 156  
SULLIVAN, Lucian B. 64  
SUTER, Diana Sue 198  
    Edith 198  
    Ray 198  
SUTTLE, Alford 269  
SUTTLE, Elizabeth 269  
    Polly 269  
    Sandy 269  
    Strother 269  
    Strother P. 269  
SWANN, Mary 138  
TAYLOR, Elias 121  
    Hannah 121  
    O. T. 181  
TENERY, Eula Maye 131  
THOMAS, Fleda A. 118  
THOMPSEN, Mary Alice 204  
    Paul L. 204  
THOMPSON, Dorothy Ann 110  
    George 29,33  
    Jeanne Bain 111  
    John Cody 111  
    Richard 111  
THORNTON, Betty 177  
TITSWORTH, Bell 108  
    Elizabeth 142  
TRAMMEL, Ada Cantrell 129  
    Amy Renea 131  
    Annie Ruth 129  
    Barbara Nan 130  
    Bessie Parker 129  
    Bonnie Faye 131  
    Carolina 122  
    Carolyn 126  
    Cheryl 130  
    Cynthia Denise 131  
    Darrel Keith 131  
    Delilah 102  
    Elizabeth 125,126  
    Elizabeth Bain 69,72,101,102,  
        121,125,127,128,131,132,244  
    Eula Maye 131  
    Eva Jo 130  
    Floyd 128  
    Floyd L. 129,130,132  
    Floyd Reece 130,131  
    Frances 125,126  
    Gary Dean 130  
    Hattie T. Helms 128  
    Ida May 128,129  
    Ida M. 129  
    James Robert "Jim" 128,129  
    James R. 129  
    Jimmy Darrell 130,131  
    J. J. 69,101,102,125  
    John 102  
    John J. 102,125,128,244  
    John J. Jr. 128,129,132

## INDEX

- TRAMMEL, John Jackson 125,128,132  
     John Jackson, Jr. 125,128  
     Jon Robert 130  
     Lanell Cotton 130  
     Laural Lea 130  
     Leona Gladys 130,132  
     Lisa Dianna 131  
     Lou Ella 128,129  
     Louisa Jane 128,129  
     Lucinda 125, 126, 127  
     Mark Dwayne 131  
     Mary 125,126,131  
     Mattie 129  
     Mattie Jane 128,129  
     Nancy 125,126,131  
     Naomi Catherine 101,125,126,127  
     Otis 129  
     Patsy Ruth 130  
     Quinton Jay 131  
     Rebecca 125,126,128  
     Robert 102,126  
     Robert A. 127  
     Robert Andrew 125,127,128,244  
     Robert Lee 127  
     Ronald Scott 130  
     Sarah 126  
     Sarah Elizabeth 125,126,127  
     Sarilda Caroline 125,126,127  
     Stephen Randolph 130  
     Truett Genell 130  
     Vera 128  
     Vickie 130  
     Walter 128,131  
     William 127  
     William Lamoyne 130  
 TREADWELL, Mildred 181  
 TURNER, Myra 139  
 TURNEY, Joseph 247  
     Polly, 249  
     William 249  
 TUTT, Cleo 94  
     Virgie Beatrice 94  
 VAUGHAN, Amanda 156  
 VENABLE, Lou Ella 178  
 VON LIENEN, Mary  
     Rebecca Rhea 108  
     Rosemary Lee 108  
 VANCE, Rebecca Marie 107  
 WALKER, Anna 133,134  
     Ann Bain 108  
     Orval 108  
 WALLACE, Leamon 197  
     Manette 197  
 WALLACE, Mary Ann 197  
 WARD, Louisa Jane 272  
     Nathan Ward, Jr. 272  
 WATT, Mattie 170,171,172,174,176  
 WATTS, Gladys 199,200  
     Henry W. 199,200  
     H. W. 199  
     Leila 199,200  
     Mattie 199  
     Mattie Bain 200  
     Sadie 199,200  
 WHITAKER, Gary 95  
     Karen 95  
 WHITE, Bill Tom 180  
     Virginia Lee Bain 180  
 WHITTEN, Sherley 98  
 WILKERSON, John M. 64,66  
 WILLIAMS, Ollie Louise 110  
 WILSON, Elbert 100  
 WOMACK, Carol Ann 201  
     Leila 200  
     William 200  
 WORLEY, ? 62, 70  
 WORTHAM, Delbert Wally, Jr. 91  
 WRIGHT, Wm. T. 77  
     W. T. 148  
 WINGO, Clela Bain 142  
     James Melmoth 142  
     Metricia Ann 142  
     William Ervin 142  
 WISHERT, Judy 198  
 WYNN, Mary N. 276  
 YELL, Lona B. 144  
     William 144  
 YARBROUGH, Norma Jean 87  
 YOUNG, Bertie 129  
     Ferman 129  
     Gertie 129  
     Imogene 129  
     James 102,128  
     Lora 129  
     Lou Ella Trammel 129  
     Norvella 129  
     Rebecca 102  
     Rebecca Trammel Young 128  
     Stella 129  
     Wade 129  
     Willowdene 129

